

# ORGANIC FARM INCOMES IN ENGLAND AND WALES 2004/05

**Andrew Jackson and Nicolas Lampkin** 

August 2006

ORG@Aber

Organic Research Group at Aberystwyth

**Institute of Rural Sciences** 

# ORGANIC FARM INCOMES IN ENGLAND AND WALES 2004/05

Report of work for the Department of Environment, Food and Rural Affairs Contract reference: OF 0189

Andrew Jackson Nicolas Lampkin

August 2006

ORG@Aber

Organic Research Group at Aberystwyth

Organic Research Group Institute of Rural Sciences University of Wales Aberystwyth, SY23 3AL

# Acknowledgements

Our grateful thanks go to the following who contributed to this report:

Sue Fowler (UWA) for the original development and initiation of the project;

Tony O'Regan, Nigel Chapman, Rowland Davies, Nick Reeves, Huw Williams, Ian Williams, Tegid Roberts, Dylan Jones, Wyn Morris, Eileen Edwards and Brenda Jones from the Farm Business Survey unit (UWA);

Chris Firth and colleagues (HDRA) for the collection and interpretation of the horticultural data;

John Burrows (UWA) for technical assistance with the clustering procedure;

Michael Rowlands and John Gorner from the DEFRA statistics division

DEFRA and the Organic Centre Wales websites for hosting the reports generated from this project (<a href="http://statistics.defra.gov.uk/esg/index/list.asp?i\_id=130">http://statistics.defra.gov.uk/esg/index/list.asp?i\_id=130</a> & <a href="http://www.organic.aber.ac.uk/lib.shtml">www.organic.aber.ac.uk/lib.shtml</a>).

And most especially to all the farmers who gave of their time and information, without which this work would not be possible.

Conventional farm data were supplied by DEFRA with whom copyright rests. Although all efforts are made to ensure the quality of the conventional farm data, the copyright holder, the original data producer, the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs and the Data Archive bear no responsibility for the accuracy or comprehensiveness of these materials, or for their further analysis or interpretation.

We gratefully acknowledge funding from the Department of Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA). The views and interpretations expressed here are those of the authors, and do not represent views of the Department.

# **Contents**

				Page
List	t of Tables			ii
Sur	nmary			iii
1.	Introducti	on		1
2.	Methods			2
	2.1	Organic farm data sources and collection methods		2
	2.2	Farm samples and farm classification		3
	2.3	Continuous sampling and interpretation of results		4
	2.4	Farm comparisons		5
3.	Presentation	on of results		10
	3.1	Whole farm data		10
	3.2	Income measures		10
4.	Results hig	ghlights		12
	4.1	Cropping farms		14
	4.2	Horticulture		16
	4.3	LFA dairy farms		20
	4.4	Lowland dairy farms		22
	4.5	Lowland cattle and sheep farms		24
	4.6	LFA cattle and sheep farms		26
	4.7	Mixed farms		28
5.	Gross mar	rgins		30
6.	Benchmar	king		38
	6.1	Dairy enterprise data		38
	6.2	Beef enterprise data		40
	6.3	Lamb enterprise data		43
7.	Appendice	es		45
	7.1	Appendix 1. Detailed farm results		45
	A	- 11 6	46	
		2a Arable/field vegetables	54 50	
		2b Intensive horticulture	58	
	A	<ul><li>3 LFA dairy</li><li>4 Lowland dairy</li></ul>	62 70	
		5 Lowland cattle and sheep	78	
	A		86	
	A	1	94	
	7.2	Appendix 2 The farm classification system		102
	7.3	Appendix 3 Definition of terms and abbreviations		103

# **List of Tables**

	Page
Table 1 Distribution of organic farms by type and source of data, 2004/05	3
Table 2 Distribution of organic farms by type and size (European Size Units) for the identical and full farm samples, 2004/05	4
Table 3 Recoding of LFA codes to simplify the clustering procedure	6
Table 4 Altitude codes for farms in the FBS/FADN system	6
Table 5 Main type and robust types used in the FBS/FADN system	6
Table 6 Summary table to show the procedure used per farm type and the CCF results achieved (2004/05 farms)	8
Table 7 Farm data summary, average NFI (£/farm and £/ha), 2003/04-2004/05	13
Table 8 Summary data for cropping farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05	14
Table 9 Summary data for arable/field vegetable farms (£/farm and £/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05	16
Table 10 Summary data for intensive horticultural farms (£/farm and £/ha), 2004/05	18
Table 11 Summary data for LFA dairy farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05	20
Table 12 Summary data for lowland dairy farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05	22
Table 13 Summary data for lowland cattle and sheep farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05	24
Table 14 Summary data for LFA cattle and sheep farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05	26
Table 15 Summary data for mixed farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05	28
Table 16 Organic dairy gross margins (£/cow), 2004/05#	31
Table 17 Lowland farms, organic cattle gross margins (£/cow), 2004/05	32
Table 18 LFA farms, organic cattle gross margins (£/cow), 2004/05	33
Table 19 Lowland farms, organic breeding sheep gross margins (£/ewe), 2004/05	34
Table 20 LFA farms, organic breeding sheep gross margins (£/ewe), 2004/05	35
Table 21 Gross margins for organic arable and horticultural crops (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05	36
Table 22 Milk: benchmarking data	39
Table 23 Beef: benchmarking data for suckler store herds	41
Table 24 Beef: benchmarking data for beef finishing herds	42
Table 25 Lamb: benchmarking data	44

# **Summary**

Results from research work carried out for the Department of Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA) by the Organic Research Group at the Institute of Rural Sciences, UWA on the economic performance of organic farms in 2004/05 are presented in this report. This report is the last of a series<sup>1</sup> of four on organic farm incomes from 2001/02 through to 2004/05 as part of project OF0189.

The main aim of this work is to assess the financial performance of organic farms differentiated by farm type, in order to inform DEFRA policy-making with respect to economics of organic farming, and to provide a basis for assessments by farmers, advisers and other interested parties of the farm-level implications of conversion to and continued organic farming. This research area builds on previous economics work on organic farming carried out by Institute of Rural Sciences, UWA (Project OF0190, covering 1995/96 to 1998/99).

In this report, time series financial data are shown for an identical farm sample for the 2003/04 and 2004/05 financial years, covering seven organic farm types including cropping, horticulture, lowland and LFA dairy, lowland and LFA cattle and sheep and mixed farming systems. The identical farm samples comprise farms that are present in both 2003/04 and 2004/05. The total number of organic farms for 2004/05, also referred to as the full farm sample data, is shown alongside the identical datasets.

Summarised and detailed financial input, output, income, returns to labour and capital, liabilities and assets and some physical performance measures are presented based on current Farm Business Survey (FBS) data collection and collation guidelines<sup>2</sup>. The full samples of organic farms per robust farm type are sufficiently large to give some reasonable level of confidence in the data; however, it should be noted that the organic farm samples are not statistically representative of their type, although the results can be seen as a reasonable indication of farm income levels for comparable organic and conventional farms. Smaller identical farm samples should be treated more cautiously as there is a possibility for outliers (especially larger farms) to have some influence on the average results.

An additional element of this work is the inclusion of comparable conventional farm data for the farm types shown. Each organic farm within this study was matched with an appropriate cluster of conventional farms based on the resource endowment indicators for individual organic farms. Broadly speaking, the indicators included farm type, FBS region, Less Favoured Area (LFA) status, utilisable agricultural area (UAA), milk quota holding (where applicable) and farm business size. The cluster farm data were averaged for each farm type to derive the comparable conventional farm (CCF) data based on the organic farms from the identical and full farm samples.

Overall, the identical sample of organic farms showed a similar or higher level of net farm income for all farm types in 2004/05 than in 2003/04 with the exception of lowland dairy farms, which decreased over the period. On comparing the organic data with the comparable conventional data, the greatest differences in performance were seen in the cropping, lowland cattle and sheep and mixed farm types where organic farms performed

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> All the reports from this and previous related projects (covering 1995/06-1997/08, 1998/09, 1999/00-2000/01, 2001/02, 2002/03, 2003/04 and 2004/05) can be found on the organic statistics section of the Defra website: http://statistics.defra.gov.uk/esg/index/list.asp?i\_id=130

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See http://statistics.defra.gov.uk/esg/publications/fab/2003/excel.asp for further information on the farm accounting system employed in England and Wales by DEFRA Economics Division.

significantly better in 2004/05. LFA cattle and sheep farm types performed similarly to the comparable conventional farm samples while LFA organic dairy farms achieved lower net farm incomes than the conventional comparison farms. The full sample datasets compared similarly to the identical datasets for both organic and conventional farms in 2004/05.

Gross margin data are presented for organic dairy herds on a herd size and top five performing herd basis. Cattle and sheep gross margins are shown for lowland and LFA farm types. Crops shown include winter and spring wheat, spring barley, winter and spring oats, beans, ware potatoes, calabrese, cauliflower and cabbage crops. Where applicable, 2003/04 gross margin data are shown alongside the 2004/05 data.

Benchmarking data are shown for organic milk, suckler store, finishing beef and lamb production enterprises. The results for the beef and lamb enterprises show the significance of support payments in making these enterprises viable, raising questions about the possible impact of the single farm payment on producer perceptions of their profitability.

## 1. Introduction

This is the last of a series of four annual reports on the financial performance of organic farms covering the years 2001/02 to 2004/05 carried out for the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA) as part of Project OF0189. It builds on similar previous economics research work carried out for MAFF (project OF0190, covering 1995/96 to 1997/98, and 1998/99).

The aim of this research report is to show the financial performance of organic farms for 2004/05 including comparisons with similar conventional farms and 2003/04 data, differentiated by farm type, in order to:

- inform DEFRA policy-making with respect to organic farming, and
- provide a basis for assessments by farmers, advisers and other interested parties of the farm-level implications of conversion to and continued organic farming.

The project's specific objectives include:

- the collection of financial data from organic cropping, horticulture, dairy, upland, lowland and mixed farm types (12 farms per robust type) from 2001/02 to 2004/05;
- the collation of organic farm data from the UK Data Archive for existing FBS studies in the study years;
- the selection of appropriate clusters of similar conventional farms of types selected to complement the farms above;
- the production of an annual report incorporating comparisons with data from the conventional farms on a wholefarm basis as well as gross margin data;
- the collation of benchmarking data for dairy and livestock enterprises.

This report includes a section on methodology, which shows the data sourcing and sampling techniques used to obtain a representative organic farm sample, as well as an explanation of the clustering procedure used to select comparable conventional farms (CCF) to match the organic farms. Then, the financial results are presented with explanation of the results and brief highlights, followed by summary data for each farm type. Detailed gross margins are included for livestock and cropping enterprises as are benchmark costs of production for milk, beef and lamb. The detailed whole farm financial results can be found in Appendix 1.

# 2. Methods

# 2.1 Organic farm data sources and collection methods

Financial results have been derived from organic farm businesses in England and Wales with account years ending between July and the following April; for the majority of farms this fell between December and April. Where the farm financial year falls outside of the December to April bracket, an artificial year-end is used to avoid year-ends occurring during the growing season.

The data have been derived from three different sources and all data were collected and processed according to standardised Farm Business Survey guidelines set down by the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, Economics (Farm Business) Division. In a few cases where it was not possible to standardise whole farm figures, only gross margin information for specific enterprises has been included (see Table 1).

### 1. Organic Research Group/Farm Business Survey Unit, (IRS, Aberystwyth)

For the primary data collection, the Farm Business Survey unit at Aberystwyth is responsible for collecting the main organic farm income data for the cropping, dairy, LFA and lowland cattle and sheep and mixed farm types with the aim of achieving 12 farms per robust type for whole farm and gross margin data. Farm recruitment for the survey was carried out by the IRS Organic Research Group and Farm Business Survey Unit with the aim of identifying samples of farms representing the organic sector in England and Wales. Holdings with more than 8 European Size Units (ESU) (for definition, see Appendix 2) and having at least 70% organic land status in 2001/02 were selected randomly from national producer lists obtained from organic control bodies and Defra. The Aberystwyth FBS Unit also contributed benchmarking and gross margin data relating to their main FBS survey holdings, which has resulted in a high proportion of Welsh holdings in some samples (e.g. dairy gross margins, see p. 31).

#### 2. DEFRA: UK Data Archive

Each year, Farm Business Survey Centres around the UK submit FBS data to DEFRA. Within the remit of this project, it has been possible to derive further organic farms that form part of the farm sample from other FBS Centres in the UK with the introduction of organic indicators in 1999. This has proved a valuable method of increasing the sample number of organic farms. In 2004, farm income data from 2402 farms were submitted to DEFRA, of which 105 farms had organic or in-conversion enterprises on farm. From this total, 78 farms met the farm selection criteria; however only 68 farms have been included in this report as it was not possible to derive comparable conventional farm data for the other 10 farms. The other 27 farms were not included within the report as 6 were still in conversion to organic status and the remaining 21 had organic areas less than 70% of their total agricultural area.

#### 3. HDRA (Henry Doubleday Research Association)

HDRA were responsible for supplying both whole farm and gross margin data for horticultural holdings. In total, 12 farms were recruited for the horticultural section. Due to large dissimilarities within the group in terms of the proportion of horticulture output/area and intensity of the enterprises, the horticulture section was split to show results for an arable/field vegetable group and an intensive horticulture group. Gross margin data are included in the gross margin sections where applicable.

Table 1 Distribution of organic farms by type and source of data, 2004/05

Data source	IRS	UK Data Archive	HDRA	Other	Total
Farm Type	Wholefarm & GM* data	Wholefarm data only	Wholefarm & GM data	Wholefarm & GM data)	1 otat
Cropping	10 + 1 GM	7			17+ 1 GM
Arable / field vegetables			5		5
Horticulture		1	7		8
Pigs and poultry	3  GM + 4  GM				3GM+ 4GM
Dairy (lowland)	4 + 4 GM#	21			25 + 4GM
Dairy (LFA)	2 + 2 GM#	6			8 + 2GM
Cattle and sheep LFA	7	20			27
Lowland	9	9			18
Mixed	6	4			10
Total	38 + 8 GM	68	12		118 + 8 GM

<sup>\*</sup> GM - Farms used for gross margin data purposes only as no comparable wholefarm data available.

# 2.2 Farm samples and farm classification

The total farm sample consists of 118 surveyed organic farms for 2004/05. All farms were classified by constituent EC type (1985 EC Typology described in Commission Decision 85/377/EEC) and for the purposes of this report are presented in groups by robust type according to the UK farm classification system (revised 1994)<sup>3</sup>. (See Appendix 2 for more information). The use of constituent EC types relies on the use of standard gross margins (SGMs) from which European Size Units (ESUs) are derived (which in turn allow classification into EC types), a typology system originally devised for conventional agricultural systems.

The number of farms in both this organic survey sample and the Farm Business Survey overall are subject to change. In the Organic Farm Income 2003/04 report, data from 135 organic farms were available. Between the 2003/04 and 2004/05 survey periods, a further 11 farms dropped out of the organic survey and 28 organic farms were no longer available from the UK Data archive. Conversely, there were 17 new organic farms recorded for the main 2004/05 FBS survey, available via the UK Data archive, and a further two collected as part of the organic survey. Overall, nine organic farms have been excluded from this report as it was either not possible to derive comparable conventional farm data for them for various reasons or there were not enough farms of a particular farm type.

To ensure anonymity of results for farmers participating in these surveys, no data are presented for groups of less than five farms. Robust types 1 (Cereals) and 2 (General Cropping) are merged for this reason.

\_

<sup>#</sup> GM - Additional organic gross margin data extracted from IRS Welsh FBS farms

See http://statistics.defra.gov.uk/esg/publications/fab/2003/excel.asp for further information on the farm accounting system employed in England and Wales by DEFRA Economics Division.

# 2.3 Continuous sampling and interpretation of results

To achieve comparability in the whole farm datasets, the data samples are presented as a continuous (identical) set of farms per farm type. The identical samples show organic farm incomes for both organic and comparable conventional farms in 2003/04 and 2004/05. The full samples show 2004/05 data only and are not based on identical farm samples.

In 2004/05, 3 farms changed farm type classification. Where applicable, these farms were included in the identical farm sample that applied to their 2003/04 farm type. For the full sample, these farms were included in the farm sample according to their 2004/05 farm type.

An assessment of the distribution of farm type by region and size between the organic farm survey data and unpublished organic farming census data from DEFRA was undertaken in previous reports. The findings indicated that the organic farm sample was relatively representative on a regional and farm size basis. This exercise has not been repeated for this year with the 2004/05 organic data sample (see Table 2) being smaller but still similar to the earlier samples. This issue will need to be revisited in future projects.

Table 2 Distribution of organic farms by type and size (European Size Units) for the identical and full farm samples, 2004/05

<b>Identical sample</b>		8 -	15 -	28 -	40 -	60 -	100 -		
ESU code	< 8	< 15	< 28	< 40	< 60	< 100	< 200	200 +	Total
Farm type									
Cereals and									
general cropping	1		2	1	6	1	2		12
Horticulture		3		1	1	1	2	3	12
Pigs and poultry									
Dairy (lowland)					2	3	4	5	14
Dairy (LFA)				1		2	2		5
Cattle and sheep									
- LFA		4	4	4	3	2			17
- lowland		5	7	2					14
Mixed		1	1	4	3	1			10
Total		11	12	11	15	10	10	8	84
Full sample									
Farm type									
Cereals and									
general cropping	1	2	4	2	7	4	2	3	25
Horticulture		1			1		2	1	5
Pigs and poultry									
Dairy (lowland)				2	2	4	8	9	25
Dairy (LFA)				1		3	4		8
Cattle and sheep									
- LFA		4	12	5	4	2			27
- lowland		7	7	3	1				18
Mixed		1		4	4		1		10
Total		15	23	17	19	13	17	13	118

# 2.4 Farm comparisons

A key aspect of this research work was to derive a cluster of similar conventional farms for each organic farm to provide comparison data. By generating comparison farm data, it is possible to determine and understand further the economic performance of organic farms, their relative competitiveness and the impact of policy on them in relation to conventional farms.

## 2.4.1 Background

Issues relating to comparing results from organic and conventional farms have been discussed by Lampkin and Padel (1994)<sup>4</sup> and Offermann and Nieberg (2000).<sup>5</sup>

The conventional farms selected need to be 'comparable'. The objective is to isolate the effect of the farming system on profits, so the choice of characteristics for comparison must be restricted to 'non-system determined' factors, i.e. location (climate, topography, soil, and market distance), size and tenure. The use of clusters of similar conventional farms to compare with each organic farm has the advantage over paired farm comparisons in that specific circumstances of individual conventional farms do not distort the comparison. The average for a group of organic farms can then be compared with the average for the group of matched clusters with greater confidence when the farm size, type and location characteristics of the organic and conventional groups are similar.

The idea of using clusters of conventional farms for comparisons has been carried out before (Fowler et al., 1999)<sup>6</sup>, using a hierarchical cluster analysis technique on the basis of Euclidean squared difference; however, the method of clustering has been changed in this study.

#### 2.4.2 Conventional farm selection

For each organic farm recorded, the aim was to generate a cluster of at least three comparable conventional farms (CCF) from the Farm Business Survey database (DEFRA, 2003)<sup>7</sup>. The emphasis for selection of comparable conventional farms for this study was to focus on resource endowment identifiers/variables. The resource endowment of the holding is normally independent of the organic or conventional management, and is a reflection of the resources with which the farm manager can run the farm business.

The main identifiers required to be identical for determining resource endowment include:

- Region (FBS province) assists with selecting farms with similar production conditions (i.e. location, market distance, institutional and policy frameworks);
- Less Favoured Area and Non-Less Favoured Area status (See Table 3);
- Altitude (See Table 4);
- Main farm type, which is more descriptive typing than robust type (see Table 5).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Lampkin, NH and S Padel (1994) *Economics of Organic Farming – an international perspective*. CAB International, Wallingford.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Offermann, F. and Nieberg, H. (2000) *Economic performance of organic farms in Europe*. Organic farming in Europe: Economics and Policy. Vol. 5. University of Hohenheim, Germany.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fowler, S.; Lampkin, N. H. and Midmore, P. (2000) Organic Farming Incomes in England and Wales 1995/96-1997/98. Report to MAFF. Institute of Rural Studies, University of Wales, Aberystwyth.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Farm Business Division). Farm Business Survey Data, 2004/05 [Computer File]. Colchester, Essex: The Data Archive [Distributor] 10<sup>th</sup> April 2006.

Table 3 Recoding of LFA codes to simplify the clustering procedure

Less Favoured Area Codes		LFA types
All land outside LFA	1	1
All land inside severely disadvantaged area (SDA)	2	
All land inside disadvantaged area (DA)	3	2.
50%+ in LFA of which 50%+ in SDA	4	2
50%+ in LFA of which 50%+ in DA	5	
<50%+ in LFA of which 50%+ in SDA	6	3
<50%+ in LFA of which 50%+ in DA	7	3

Table 4 Altitude codes for farms in the FBS/FADN system

Altitude Description	Code
Most of holding below 300m	1
Most of holding at 300m to 600m	2
Most of holding at 600m or above	3

Table 5 Main type and robust types used in the FBS/FADN system

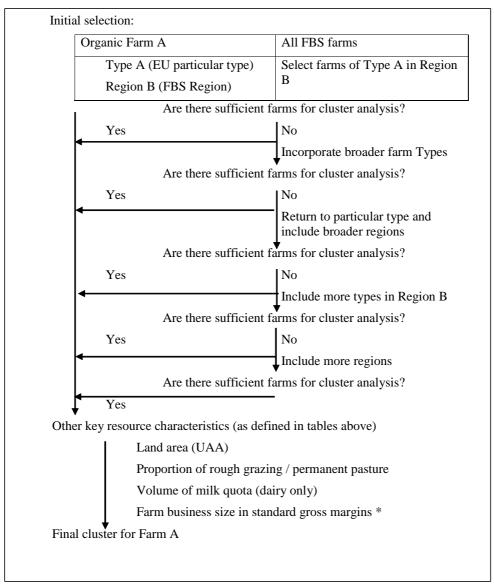
Farming Description	Main type	Robust type
Cereals	1	1
General cropping	2	1
Specialist fruit	3	
Specialist glass	4	2
Specialist hardy nursery stock	5	2
Other horticulture	6	
Specialist pigs	7	3
Specialist poultry	8	3
Dairy (LFA)	9	4
Dairy (lowland)	10	4
Specialist sheep (SDA)	11	
Specialist beef (SDA)	12	5
Mixed cattle & sheep (SDA)	13	3
Cattle & sheep (DA)	14	
Cattle & sheep (lowland)	15	6
Cropping and dairy	16	
Cropping, cattle & sheep	17	
Cropping, pigs & poultry	18	7
Cropping & mixed livestock	19	
Mixed livestock	20	

To prevent limiting the number of CCF's unduly, the above variables were reassigned different codes to allow some flexibility in deriving the comparison farm data.

To identify comparable farm data with similar resource endowment, pre-defined ranges were used for land (UAA), milk quota ownership (dairy farms only), proportion of permanent pasture and rough grazing land, and the farm business size in standard gross margins (ESU) per farm. The range was defined by a percentage deviation from the value of the respective organic farm (e.g. +/- 20%) and/or an absolute value to prevent organic farms with small values being lost from the sample. It was not possible to identify comparable cluster farms for horticulture holdings/farms. Overall, the combination of variables for deriving farm clusters can be taken as a reasonable guide to identifying comparable resource endowment.

For all farm types, a standard procedure was undertaken to determine the comparable data selection per organic farm. However, it was not possible to achieve a reasonable number of CCF's in 33% of cases. Therefore, a hierarchical clustering approach was used, by adding farms of the same type from adjacent regions and on occasion increasing the pre-defined ranges per farm type (See Box 1 and Table 6).

**Box 1** Conventional farm selection procedure



Farm business size, as measured by standard gross margins, is a measure of the potential economic activity of the particular mix and size of enterprises on the farm.

Table 6 Summary table to show the procedure used per farm type and the CCF results achieved (2004/05 farms)

			Dairy	Dairy	Cattle and sheep		
	Cropping	Horticulture	(lowland)	(LFA)	Lowland	LFA	Mixed
Total organic farms	17	n/a	25	8	18	27	10
Baseline clustering criteria							
Utilisable agricultural area [UAA] (+/- %)	20	-	30	30	20	20	30
Quota owned (+/- %)	n/a	-	30	30	n/a	n/a	30
Permanent Pasture [PP] (+/- %)	25	-	n/a	n/a	30	30	30
Rough Grazing [RG] (+/- %)	25	-	n/a	n/a	30	30	30
Economic Size Units [ESU] (+/- %)	30	-	30	30	30	30	30
LFA status/altitude	identical	-	identical	identical	identical	identical	identical
Main type	identical	-	identical	identical	identical	identical	identical
Region	identical	-	identical	identical	identical	identical	identical
No. of farms for which baseline cluster obtained (min 3 farms)	10	-	20	5	14	12	6
(as a percent)	59%	-	77%	63%	<b>78%</b>	44%	60%
Modifications required to achieve clusters for remaining farms							
Regional (broader selection)	-	-	4	2	-	1	3
Regional and/or RG/PP and/or UAA (broader selection)	7	-	2	1	4	7	1
LFA/altitude (non-identical criteria)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main type (incorporate broader farm type definition)	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Resulting final cluster statistics							
Average number of farms in cluster per organic farm	8.8	-	6.5	5	9.8	4.7	5.5
No. of organic farms with more than 5 farms (CCF) per cluster	13	-	16	5	15	12	7
% of organic farms with more than 5 farms (CCF) per cluster	76	-	62	63	83	44	70
Range of CCF per organic farm per farm type: Minimum	3	-	3	3	4	3	3
Maximum	22		21	12	24	11	9

Once the comparable conventional farm data were identified from the main Farm Business Survey database (sample C in Box 2) and for the organic farms (sample O), the comparable conventional farm data for each cluster (CC<sub>n</sub>) were averaged. This effectively creates a single ('artificial') comparable conventional farm CCF<sub>n</sub> for each organic farm (O<sub>n</sub>). Note that farms from sample C could be used more than once (in different clusters). All organic farms with no comparable data were removed from sample O, leaving set OF as the subset of sample O with matching clusters, and CCF as the set of averages for each cluster of non organic holdings drawn from sample C. The robust type comparative analysis presented in this report is based on average values for holdings matching the robust type criteria drawn from OF, compared with average values for their corresponding clusters drawn from CCF.

C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>3</sub> O<sub>1</sub> 0 C<sub>4</sub> C<sub>5</sub> C<sub>6</sub> O<sub>2</sub> O<sub>3</sub> average **O**<sub>1</sub> CCF<sub>1</sub>  $C_3$ match comp. CC<sub>1</sub> farms average C2 C3  $O_2$ CCF<sub>2</sub>  $C_7$ match comp. farms **O**3 match comp farms OF **CCF**  $O_1$ CCF<sub>1</sub> O<sub>2</sub> CCF<sub>2</sub>

Box 2. Procedure for determining comparable farm data per farm type

Source: Offermann, 2004.<sup>8</sup>

#### 2.4.3 Interpretation of results

It should be noted that the farms have been classified by Standard Gross Margins (SGMs), a typology system originally devised for conventional agricultural systems and therefore not entirely appropriate for these organic farms (see Appendix 2). Further, because of the systematic differences in structure on organic farms, clustering conventional farms is still only an approximate guide to the possible performance of organic farms if they were managed conventionally or vice versa.

The data source for the cluster farm comparisons is sufficiently large for a degree of confidence in the average; however, there is still a possibility for outliers (especially larger farms) to have some influence on the average.

Offermann, F. (2004) Selection of comparable conventional farms: Some considerations for a general guideline. Unpublished project guidelines, Further Development of European Organic Farming Policy Project (www.irs.aber.ac.uk/euceeofp).

# 3. Presentation of results

#### 3.1 Whole farm data

All whole farm results for each farm type in Section 4 and the appendices are simple averages. In the summary sections on each farm type, tables show breakdowns of average outputs, inputs and incomes in £/ha; for cropping, horticulture (arable/field vegetable and intensive horticulture), lowland and LFA dairy, and LFA and lowland cattle and sheep and mixed farms for identical and full samples. It should be noted that the identical samples were derived from individual organic farm data that were available for both 2003/04 and 2004/05 financial years. Comparable conventional farms for the identical samples are based on the 2003/04 cluster data only from conventional farms that appear in both years. To illustrate further, where the conventional farms from a cluster do not appear in 2004/05, these are removed from the 2003/04 cluster set to define a new cluster set per organic farm for 2003/04 and subsequently 2004/05 by default. The full sample represents the full set of organic data available for 2003/04 with newly derived comparable conventional farms based on the 2004/05 Farm Business Survey data.

Throughout the text, the terms *input* and *output* are used to define financial values rather than physical quantities (for further definitions of terms please see Appendix 3).

Within Appendix 1, Tables A1 to A7 give details of whole farm outputs, inputs, incomes, returns to labour and capital, asset and liability information, land utilisation and crop performance, and stocking and livestock performance for the seven robust farm types. Other physical information available, in addition to the financial data collected, includes figures for livestock units per forage hectare, and labour units per farm. Where direct labour data were not available, labour units have been derived from wages paid using standard agricultural wages (based on Agricultural Wages Board). All labour-use figures presented are, however, very approximate.

Tables provide whole farm totals averaged for each farm type, and weighted averages per hectare of UAA over the farms or holdings. Values per hectare of total UAA are used (rather than measures per hectare in specific enterprises) because presenting the whole farm situation reflects the interdependence of enterprises. The fact that, for instance, organic horticultural holdings cannot crop their entire land in one year has a considerable influence on the overall farm profitability. However, gross margin data are shown separately to provide an indication of individual enterprise performance.

#### 3.2 Income measures

In the presentation of the management and investment income (MII) and net farm income (NFI) results, all farms are effectively treated as tenanted, and a rental value is imputed as an expense for owner-occupied land. The cost of permanent improvements to farms, together with any capital grants relating to such work, are excluded from these income calculations, although such landlord-type improvements will be reflected in higher rent or rental value charges. Debt servicing charges incurred by farmers on farm borrowing or the leasing of equipment are ignored for the purposes of calculating NFI and MII, but such charges are taken into account in calculating occupier's net income (ONI) and cash income.

MII represents a return to management, whether paid or not, and tenant-type capital invested in the farm, whether borrowed or not. Thus, as well as the usual variable and fixed costs, it includes a nominal charge for farmer and spouse physical labour, but not management time, and a charge for depreciation of machinery (but not the actual costs of machinery purchased in that period). Interest payments are not included.

NFI represents the return to farmer and spouse for their manual and managerial labour and on the tenant-type capital invested in the farm. NFI can be derived from MII by deducting the cost of paid management, and adding back the notional charge for farmer and spouse labour.

In the presentation of the MII and NFI results, a number of adjustments are made to make farms comparable with each other as far as resource endowment is concerned:

- Land and property: all farms are treated as tenanted a rental value is imputed as an expense for owner-occupied land. The costs of permanent improvements to farms, together with any capital grants relating to such work, are therefore excluded from these income calculations, although such landlord-type improvements are reflected in higher rent or rental value charges.
- Capital: all farms are treated as if they have no borrowings debt service charges incurred by farmers on farm borrowing or the leasing of equipment were ignored for the purposes of calculating NFI and MII.
- Labour: all farms are treated as if all labour is paid including other unpaid labour and, for MII, notional values for farmer and spouse manual labour are included.

ONI and cash income definitions exclude these notional charges and reflect actual land, property and capital costs. The measure closest to the normal definition of profit is that of ONI, as it excludes nominal charges for unpaid labour of farmer and spouse as well as any nominal rents charged, but includes interest charges and depreciation of buildings and works. ONI and cash income more closely represent the actual situations on farms, but comparisons with other farms are less reliable because of differences in land tenure, reliance on unpaid labour, and owner equity.

For further definitions of terms see Appendix 3.

# 4. Results highlights

This section summarises key changes in farm incomes (Table 7) for the *identical samples* of organic and similar conventional farms on a per ha basis between 2003/04 and 2004/05.

## Cropping and horticulture farms

Net farm income (NFI) for the organic cropping farms increased by 6% to £209/ha while decreasing by nearly 80% to £42/ha for the conventional farm sample, resulting in a substantial gap between the two groups in 2004/05 from a similar starting position in 2003/04. Cropping inputs decreased by 15% for the organic farms and increased by 10.5% from 2003/04 to 2004/05 for the conventional farms. Cropping outputs decreased by 9% for the comparable conventional farms, but remained similar for the organic farms.

NFI for the organic arable/field vegetable farms increased nearly 3.5 fold to £145/ha in 2004/05. Output increased by 2.7% with inputs decreasing by 4% overall. The intensive horticulture holdings achieved a 24% higher NFI/ha in 2004/05. For this group, outputs increased by 12.4% and inputs by 7.3%. No conventional farm comparisons were available for the horticulture identical farm samples.

#### Dairy farms

For the identical LFA dairy farm samples, NFI was stable for both organic and conventional farms. Outputs increased by 9.9% for the organic and 4.6% for the conventional farms. Milk prices remained at similar levels year on year. Inputs increased for both organic farms and conventional farms by 11% and 5.8%, respectively. Overall, NFI was slightly higher for the conventional farm sample than the organic farms in both years.

Lowland dairy NFI for the organic farms decreased in 2004/05 by 27% to £262/ha, but increased by 10% for the comparable conventional farms to £232/ha. Both the identical and full organic farm samples had higher incomes than the conventional farms overall for both years. Outputs fell by 3.6% for organic and by 2% for conventional farms. Inputs increased by 2.5% for organic and decreased by 3.7% for conventional farms.

#### Livestock farms

For the lowland cattle and sheep farms, NFI remained at similar levels for the organic farms (£168/ha in 2004/05), but decreased substantially for the conventional farm sample to only £2/ha. Outputs increased by nearly 2% for the organic farms, but fell by 10.6% for the conventional farms. Inputs remained at similar levels again for the organic farms from 2003/04 to 2004/05, but decreased by 3.1% on the conventional farms. Overall, net farm income was much greater for the organic farms than the conventional farms in 2004/05.

Net farm incomes on the LFA cattle and sheep farms increased by 8.8% to £147/ha in 2004/05 for the identical sample of conventional farms, but decreased by 11% to £129/ha for the organic farms, reversing the relative positions compared with 2003/04. Outputs rose by 3% for the organic farms and by 4.7% for the conventional farms. Inputs increased between samples for both years by 7.4% for the organic farms and 2.6% for the conventional farms.

#### Mixed farms

The identical sample of mixed organic farms achieved higher NFI (up 38% to £190/ha in 2004/05) than the conventional farms, which suffered an NFI loss in this period. Outputs increased by approximately 13% on the organic farms and decreased by 3% on the conventional farms. Inputs increased by 8.1% for the organic farms and by 6.9% for conventional farms.

Individual farm type data are summarised below, detailed results are in Appendix 1.

Table 7 Farm data summary, average NFI (£/farm and £/ha), 2003/04-2004/05

			Net Fari	m Income excluding	g BLSA res	sults for data sa	mples	
	Number		Identical	•		Number	•	ample
Farm type	of farms	2003/0	04	2004/0	)5	of farms	200	04/05
Cropping		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha		£/farm	£/ha
Organic	12	25733	196	26342	209	17	22888	196
Comparable conventional	109	22229	188	4962	42	151	4715	43
Horticulture*								
Arable/field vegetables	5	20139	39	75542	145	8	56712	164
Intensive horticulture	7	22546	1377	27698	1711	8	38553	2654
LFA dairy								
Organic	5	15747	173	16322	178	8	18811	184
Comparable conventional	28	18515	222	18122	220	32	18500	196
Lowland dairy								
Organic	14	44150	357	34143	262	25	47465	302
Comparable conventional	84	23907	211	26949	232	158	23831	174
Lowland cattle and sheep	1							
Organic	14	12721	164	12924	168	18	12922	154
Comparable conventional	101	5134	69	155	2	177	2794	34
LFA cattle and sheep								
Organic	17	19439	145	17467	129	27	16731	136
Comparable conventional	89	16605	135	18014	147	128	19461	159
Mixed								
Organic	10	13438	138	18006	190	10	26371	223
Comparable conventional	52	7425	74	-584	-6	55	4804	41

# 4.1 Cropping farms

For detailed results see Appendix 1, Table A1, page 46.

Data from 12 organic cropping farms have been used for the two-year comparison of identical farms, where three farms were located in Northern England, four in the West, and five in Central and Eastern England. In total, data for 17 organic cropping farms were available for 2004/05.

In both the identical and full sample of farms, the average UAA was higher for the organic farms, although business size was greater and more land was cropped on the conventional farms. Two of the 12 farms produced field scale vegetables on 12% of their cropped area in 2004/05, down from three farms and 13% in 2003/04. A significantly higher proportion of the organic UAA was used for peas/beans, set-aside and grassland, reflecting in part the need for fertility building in organic rotations.

The number of livestock units was 16% higher for the organic farms in 2004/05. Annual labour units were lower for the organic farms than the conventional farms in the identical sample, by 42% and 52% in 2003/04 and 2004/05, respectively.

Table 8 Summary data for cropping farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

		Identica	Full sample				
Financial Year Data	2003	3/04	2004	1/05	2004/05		
	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	
Sample number	12	109	12	109	17	151	
Average farm size (UAA)	131.2	118.1	125.9	118.2	117.0	109.9	
Business Size (ESU)	70.8	77.2	61.7	78.8	58.0	64.7	
	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	
Livestock outputs	153	109	127	108	215	96	
Livestock subsidies	33	41	40	44	38	48	
Cropping outputs	291	744	304	680	302	387	
AAPS / Set-aside	156	181	150	167	147	161	
Miscellaneous	111	117	118	141	111	134	
Agri-env. payments	89	10	106	14	98	19	
TOTAL OUTPUTS	833	1202	844	1155	910	844	
Livestock inputs	64	66	50	68	111	54	
Crop inputs	74	265	63	293	56	197	
Labour	54	195	60	245	77	84	
Machinery	195	213	180	215	185	200	
General	68	95	72	105	72	88	
Land & rent	183	179	211	186	214	179	
TOTAL INPUTS	637	1014	635	1113	714	801	
NFI	196	188	209	42	196	43	
Less farmer/spouse labour	90	116	91	117	120	133	
Add paid management	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Add BLSA	4	4	-1	-2	-1	0	
MII	111	77	117	-77	75	-90	
ONI	187	198	198	55	192	73	
Cash Income	309	325	364	215	347	199	

Total outputs increased for the identical sample of organic farms by 1.3% to £844/ha, but decreased for the conventional farms by 3.9% to £1155/ha in 2004/05, 27% higher than the organic farms.

Cropping output for the organic farms remained at similar levels between the two financial years. Organic wheat yields increased in 2004/05 by some 13% to 4.2t/ha although the wheat price decreased by 20% for the organic farms to £129/t. Pea/bean growing areas increased by 113% for the organic farms. For the conventional farms, cropping output decreased by nearly 9% to £680/ha in 2004/05 due to lower prices for most crop types coupled with similar or lower yields. Cropping output was approximately 54% of total outputs for organic and 73% for conventional farms and the organic farm cropping output was approximately half that of conventional, reflecting in part the greater proportion of land allocated to cropping and set-aside areas on the conventional farms (80% of total utilisable area (UAA) compared with 61% for the organic farm sample).

Overall, the organic farm sample achieved higher outputs for both livestock and environmental payments with other output categories being similar to or lower than conventional. Livestock outputs represented approximately 20% and 12% of total output in both years for organic and the conventional farms, respectively. Environmental payments represented approximately 12.5% of total output at £106/ha for the organic farms compared with 2% (£14/ha) for the conventional farms in 2004/05.

The organic sample crop input costs decreased by 15% to £63/ha in 2004/05, a likely reflection of the reduction in field scale vegetable growing from 2003/04 to 2004/05 for this sample. Fixed cost inputs remained similar from 2003/04 to 2004/05 for the organic sample. The conventional sample crop input costs increased by 10.5% for this sample.

Cropping inputs were four times greater for the conventional farms than for the organic farms. Livestock costs for both farm samples remained similar between the financial years. Overall, total inputs remained virtually identical from 2003/04 to 2004/05 at £635/ha for the organic farms while increasing for the conventional farm comparison by some 10% to £1113/ha.

Net farm income (NFI) increased in 2004/05 for the identical organic farms by 0.6% to £209/ha while decreasing by 78% for the conventional farms to £42/ha. Overall, NFI was similar in 2003/04 between the organic and conventional farm sample, but nearly five times greater for the organic farms than for the conventional farms in 2004/05. Management and investment income for the two samples were only negative for the conventional sample in 2004/05. The returns to total labour units used for the identical samples in 2004/05 were £22,477 for the organic farms and £9,978 for the conventional farms.

# 4.2 Horticulture

For detailed results see Appendix 1, Table A2a and A2b, page 54.

For this farm type, the horticulture farm data were grouped according to arable/field vegetable farms and intensive horticulture holdings.

## Arable/field vegetable farms

An identical data sample is shown for the arable/field vegetable farms for 2003/04 to 2004/05 where four farms were located in Central and Eastern England and the remaining farm located in the South West of England. Area utilisation changed significantly between 2003/04 and 2004/05 with an average decrease in wheat area by 22% to 124.7 hectares, grassland area by 70% to 11.3 hectares and fallow land by 71% to 19.5 hectares. Conversely, field vegetable production increased to 139.3 hectares from 85.8 hectares and set-aside area increased by 62% to 151.4 hectares.

Table 9 Summary data for arable/field vegetable farms (£/farm and £/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

-		Full sample					
Financial Year Data	2003/0	)4	2004/	05	2004/05		
	Org.	•	Org		Org		
Sample number	5		5		8		
Average farm size (UAA)	515.3	3	522.	7	345.5	5	
Business Size (ESU)	641.2	2	920.	4	593.7	7	
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
Livestock outputs	13816	27	16188	31	17539	51	
Livestock subsidies	832	2	0	0	1348	4	
Cropping outputs	651688	1265	664156	1271	431418	1249	
AAPS / Set-aside	53371	104	65795	126	42681	124	
Miscellaneous	89631	174	122880	235	80561	233	
Agri-env. payments	34419	67	6452	12	4844	14	
TOTAL OUTPUTS	843756	1637	875471	1675	578391	1674	
Livestock inputs	15895	31	10301	20	9217	27	
Crop inputs	158868	308	143776	275	92861	269	
Labour	281146	546	310719	594	195962	567	
Machinery	163466	317	158439	303	105536	305	
General	78953	153	54182	104	36295	105	
Land & rent	125288	243	122513	234	81807	237	
TOTAL INPUTS	823617	1598	799929	1530	521678	1510	
NFI	20139	39	75542	145	56712	164	
Less farmer/spouse labour	9335	18	9510	18	10202	30	
Add paid management	11909	23	12125	23	7578	22	
Add BLSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MII	22713	44	78157	150	54088	157	
ONI	14903	29	84978	163	62233	180	
Cash Income	147637	286	186660	357	137889	399	

These changes significantly affected business size in 2004/05. The results for this sample are also affected by three large farms within the sample among two smaller farms with less than 100 hectares. Despite increases in horticultural activity in 2004/05, the labour units utilised remained at similar levels to the previous year.

From the results, total output was £1,675/ha showing an increase of 2.7% on the previous year. The increase is largely down to additional grants received (one of the farms received an RES grant for the construction of a farm shop) during the year. Despite an increase in cultivated area in 2004/05, organic vegetable performance measured against average gross margins had declined by 20% from the previous year<sup>9</sup>. This was largely attributed to lower yields notably for brassicas, leeks and lettuces caused by a combination of disease and flooding. However, less fallow land indicates that a greater proportion of land was cultivated, which has partly compensated for lower yields. The majority of the farms in the identical sample supplied packers and the farms that specialised in brassicas and lettuce reported downward pressure on prices exerted through the supply chain, these were also the farms that suffered poorer performance.

Inputs decreased overall by 4% to £1,530/ha in 2004/05. The reduction appears to have largely been due to a reduction in general costs and crop costs, other costs such as labour costs increased. It could be that lower yields led to lower marketing costs, which are included in other crop costs. The decline in general farm costs was most apparent for two of the farms that have been restructuring their farms over the past few years. Most of the restructuring costs had occurred the year before while developing new direct sales outlets through farm shops and box schemes. This is also probably linked to the increase in labour costs with the different type of sales outlets.

Net farm income increased in 2004/05 by more than 3.5 times to £145/ha for the identical organic farm group. This compares favourably with conventional comparisons (arable, roots and vegetables – East Midlands FBS over 200 ha in size at £133/ha), even though within the sample there is considerable variation with one of the farms making a financial loss. Overall, return on tenant's capital was 25.5% in 2004/05. The return on total labour units remained similar at £18,394.

The full sample of data is derived from the same farms recorded in 2003/04. In 2004/05, NFI increased from £56/ha to £164/ha. Similar observations can be seen when comparing the full sample with the identical sample for this farm type.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Source: HDRA – Personal communication

#### Intensive horticulture holdings

For this group, the identical farms were derived from seven farms. Two were located in the South West, one in Northern England and four in Central and Eastern England. In both 2003/04 and 2004/05, the farms grew approximately six hectares of horticultural crops with the remaining areas managed as grassland or fallowed. A small number of livestock were kept on the farms. Labour units decreased from 2.9 to 2.8 units in 2004/05.

Table 10 Summary data for intensive horticultural farms (£/farm and £/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

	Identical sample				Full sample	
Financial Year Data	2003/04 <b>Org</b>		2004/05 <b>Org</b>		2004/05	
					Org	
Sample number	7		7		8	
Average farm size (UAA)	16.4		16.2		14.5	
Business Size (ESU)	45.8		32.3		126.0	
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha
Livestock outputs	406	25	2392	148	2093	144
Livestock subsidies	1065	65	1022	63	894	62
Cropping outputs	65551	4003	71257	4402	105656	7274
AAPS / Set-aside	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous	5895	360	7163	442	10759	741
Agri-env. payments	2064	126	1512	93	1323	91
TOTAL OUTPUTS	74981	4579	83346	5148	120725	8312
Livestock inputs	1967	120	1068	66	934	64
Crop inputs	14398	879	15644	966	21768	1499
Labour	14056	858	14194	877	25839	1779
Machinery	10562	645	13704	847	17113	1178
General	7241	442	6802	420	10111	696
Land & rent	4211	257	4236	262	6406	441
TOTAL INPUTS	52436	3202	55647	3437	82172	5657
NFI	22546	1377	27698	1711	38553	2654
Less farmer/spouse labour	17135	1046	18081	1117	15929	1097
Add paid management	0	0	0	0	0	0
Add BLSA	1	0	0	0	0	0
MII	5411	330	9617	594	22625	1558
ONI	21924	1339	27638	1707	35356	2434
Cash Income	36412	2224	44086	2723	55202	3800

Total output increased by 12.4% to £5,148/ha in 2004/05. This is mostly derived from an increase in cropping output, which increased by 10% to £4,402/ha and an increase in miscellaneous output. Farms within this sample are either marketing direct to consumers through their own farm shops, box schemes, farmers markets or selling onto other wholesalers or box scheme operators. These markets were buoyant in the 2004/05 season with much higher and stable prices than for those supplying packer type outlets.

Total inputs rose by 7.3%. The main increases were machinery and cropping input costs, the latter due to higher marketing charges in other crop costs. These farms are heavily reliant on family labour and when this is included in the income calculation, Management and Investment Income fell to £594/ha.

Overall, Net Farm Income (NFI) was £1,711/ha, an increase of 24% compared to the previous year. There are no conventional comparisons for this sample. However, this level of income is much higher than the 2002/03 value of £1,118/ha recorded in previous reports. All of the farms in the sample achieved a positive NFI, with some doing better than other farms, particularly those farms that have been farming organically on their holding for ten years or more.

The addition of another farm in the full sample indicates higher returns compared to the identical sample principally due to the additional farm operating a more intensive business with the production of more glasshouse crops. The full sample comprises the same farms from the 2003/04 full sample. A comparison between the two samples shows an increase in NFI by 32.6% from £2,001/ha to £2,654/ha.

# 4.3 LFA dairy farms

For detailed results see Appendix 1, Table A3, page 62.

Five organic farms have been used for the LFA dairy identical farm analysis where one farm was located in Northern England and the remaining four in Wales. In total, the full sample of LFA organic dairy farms amounted to eight farms.

Average farm size and dairy cow numbers in the organic sample were approximately 10% and 20% higher, respectively, than for the conventional farms in 2004/05. However, the greater area of bare land and forage hired in by the conventional farm sample narrows the difference in farm size. Business size was similar for both identical and full samples in 2003/04, although there is greater variation in 2004/05 with an increase in dairy cow numbers on the organic farms. Twenty percent more labour was used on the organic farms and the organic stocking rate was equivalent to 94% of the conventional farms at 1.5-1.6 LU/eff. ha.

Table 11 Summary data for LFA dairy farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

		Identical	Full sample			
Financial Year Data	2003/04		2004	2004/05		1/05
	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.
Sample number	5	28	5	28	8	32
Average farm size (UAA)	91.2	83.3	91.6	82.3	102.4	94.3
Business Size (ESU)	81.9	82.5	93.2	81.8	101.6	97.3
	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha
Livestock outputs	1030	1067	1130	1129	1143	1230
Livestock subsidies	48	97	41	103	29	90
Cropping outputs	27	21	24	5	20	15
AAPS / Set-aside	0	5	0	5	0	11
Miscellaneous	89	90	84	98	65	92
Agri-env. payments	24	11	60	12	55	15
TOTAL OUTPUTS	1217	1290	1338	1350	1312	1453
Livestock inputs	307	382	334	381	415	452
Crop inputs	19	85	26	85	23	84
Labour	132	107	147	111	138	169
Machinery	243	202	284	230	260	229
General	90	97	95	107	89	108
Land & rent	254	194	273	217	203	215
TOTAL INPUTS	1045	1068	1160	1130	1128	1257
NFI	173	222	178	220	184	196
Less farmer/spouse labour	199	177	222	184	190	185
Add paid management	0	0	0	0	0	0
Add BLSA	4	23	0	-1	-13	-5
MII	-23	68	-44	36	-19	7
ONI	245	221	227	216	188	202
Cash Income	745	372	805	391	543	419

Livestock outputs increased for the identical organic farms by 10% to £1,338/ha. Milk yield and price data remained at similar levels at 4,929 litres/cow and 18.7 pence per litre in 2004/05. Likewise, livestock outputs increased for the conventional farms by 6% with milk price decreasing slightly by 0.2p to 16.4 pence per litre and milk yield increasing by 3.4% to 5,543 litres per cow. Total outputs increased for the organic farms in 2004/05 by 9.9% to £1,217/ha and increased by 4.6% for the conventional farms to £1,350/ha.

Input costs were similar for most categories for both identical farm samples with the exception of livestock inputs, which increased for the organic farms by 9% to £334/ha. For the organic farms, the proportion of input costs attributed to livestock was approximately 28% compared with 34% for the conventional farms. Overall, total input costs increased from £1,045/ha in 2003/04 to £1,160/ha in 2004/05 for the organic farms and to a lesser extent for the conventional farms from £1,068 to £1,130/ha.

Net farm income (NFI) for the identical organic and conventional farm samples remained at similar levels in 2004/05 as the previous financial period. The organic farms achieved a lower NFI by some 25% at £178/ha compared to £220/ha for the conventional farms. For both financial periods, only two of the organic farms had higher NFI values than their conventional cluster datasets. Management and Investment Income showed negative values for all organic datasets for both years.

As a result, the return on tenant's capital figures were all negative for the organic farm sample in both years while the conventional farms achieved 4.7% and 2.4% return on tenant's capital in 2003/04 and 2004/05, respectively. Returns to total labour units used for the identical samples were £7,544 for the organic farms and £10,376 for the conventional farms based on net farm income and labour calculations in 2004/05.

# 4.4 Lowland dairy farms

For detailed results see Appendix 1, Table A4, page 70.

Data from 14 organic lowland dairy farms have been used for the two year comparison of identical farms where one farm was in Northern England, five in Wales, six in the South West region and two from Central and Eastern England. In total, the full sample of lowland organic dairy farms amounted to 25 farms.

Average farm size and dairy cow numbers for the identical organic sample were approximately 9% and 11.5% higher than for the conventional farms, respectively in 2003/04. In 2004/05, the organic farms increased their average herd size from 126 cows to 139 cows, some 25% more than the herd size in the conventional comparison group at 111 cows. As a result, business size was greater for the organic farm sample due to the greater number of dairy cows in comparison to the conventional farms. Annual labour units utilised were similar, while the organic stocking rate was equivalent to 94% of the conventional farms at 1.5 LU per effective hectare.

Table 12 Summary data for lowland dairy farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

	Identical sample				Full sample		
Financial Year Data	2003	3/04	2004	-/05	2004	-/05	
	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	
Sample number	14	84	14	84	25	158	
Average farm size (UAA)	123.6	113.3	130.3	116.3	157.2	137.2	
Business Size (ESU)	149.0	144.3	163.2	145.4	174.4	164.2	
	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	
Livestock outputs	1333	1422	1339	1404	1173	1285	
Livestock subsidies	8	29	8	28	19	31	
Cropping outputs	99	183	54	149	112	149	
AAPS / Set-aside	72	57	66	56	78	65	
Miscellaneous	113	90	108	105	81	104	
Agri-env. payments	79	6	67	7	58	14	
TOTAL OUTPUTS	1705	1786	1643	1749	1520	1648	
Livestock inputs	433	502	426	475	359	455	
Crop inputs	50	173	52	140	65	143	
Labour	205	235	218	227	190	231	
Machinery	267	279	279	277	240	282	
General	121	129	118	129	107	121	
Land & rent	271	258	289	270	257	243	
TOTAL INPUTS	1347	1575	1381	1517	1218	1474	
NFI	357	211	262	232	302	174	
Less farmer/spouse labour	145	152	147	155	122	134	
Add paid management	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Add BLSA	7	15	-4	-4	1	3	
MII	219	73	111	73	181	44	
ONI	378	218	285	237	320	177	
Cash Income	530	398	459	436	458	378	

Livestock outputs remained similar in 2004/05 for the organic farms, although output from milk production increased with slight increases in milk yields to 5901 litres per cow and

0.2ppl increase in milk price received to 20.5ppl. Likewise, livestock output remained at similar levels for the conventional farms in 2004/05 as did the average milk yield per cow and milk price received. Total outputs fell by 3.6% for the organic farms from 2003/04 (£1,705/ha) to 2004/05 (£1,643/ha) and again fell by some 2% for the conventional farms to £1,749/ha in 2004/05.

Between identical samples, the conventional cropping output was greater than the organic farms, even though the cropping areas were similar in size on average at 16.5 ha for the organic farms compared to 21.2 ha for the conventional farms. Lower crop output on the organic farms indicates lower valuations for organic crops and a greater use of homegrown concentrates as livestock feed. Set-aside and arable area aid payments for the organic and conventional samples in both years were similar while the organic farms received higher agri-environmental payments on a hectare basis than the conventional farms.

The level of input costs varied between samples and financial periods. In general, input costs increased for the organic farms for all categories with the exception of livestock costs, which decreased. Conversely, all input costs for the conventional farms decreased in 2004/05 with the exception of land and rent costs, which increased. Overall, total inputs increased for the organic farm sample by 2.5% and decreased for the conventional farms by 3.7% in 2004/05.

Net farm income (NFI) for the identical organic sample decreased in 2004/05 by 27% to £262/ha, while increasing by 10% to £232/ha for the conventional farms. In both 2003/04 and 2004/05, eight of the organic farms had higher NFI values than their conventional cluster data. In 2004/05, NFI values were 13% higher for the organic farms compared to the conventional farms. Management and Investment Income showed similar trends for this farm type.

Overall, the identical organic farms as a whole maintained a return on tenant's capital at 16.6% for 2003/04, decreasing to 8.4% for 2004/05. For the conventional farms, this value was 4.3% for both financial periods. The full sample of farms for 2003/04 indicated a similar relationship to the identical farm sample, although NFI was lower for the conventional farms in the full sample compared to the identical sample. In total, 18 of the 25 organic farms from the full sample had a greater NFI than the conventional farms. The return on tenant's capital was 6.6% for the organic full sample while the conventional farms returned 2.5% for this financial period. Returns to total labour units used for the identical samples were £19,614 for the organic farms and £15,170 for the conventional farms based on NFI and labour calculations in 2004/05.

The full sample data from 2003/04 indicate that NFI values for organic lowland dairy farms increased by 21% in 2004/05 from £249/ha to £302/ha. The NFI for the conventional farms remained relatively unchanged in 2004/05.

# 4.5 Lowland cattle and sheep farms

For detailed results see Appendix 1, Table A5, page 78.

Data from 14 organic lowland cattle and sheep farms have been used for the two-year comparison where nine farms were located in Wales and five in the South West region of England. From the 2004/05 dataset, there were 18 organic lowland cattle and sheep farms in the full sample.

Average farm size was similar for the identical organic farms, while business size was some 40% greater for the conventional farms than the organic farms. Other differences included 37% more livestock on the conventional farms than the organic farms, with stocking at 1.4 LU/eff. ha compared to 1.0 LU/eff. ha on the organic farms. Cattle represented 75% of the stock carried on the organic farms, compared with 69% of stock on the conventional farms on a livestock unit basis. Sheep mostly made up the remainder of stock carried for both farm samples, although the conventional farms on average carried approximately 50% more breeding ewes than the organic farms. Annual labour units were similar for both organic and conventional farms at 1.6 to 1.7 units.

Table 13 Summary data for lowland cattle and sheep farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

	Identical sample				Full sample		
Financial Year Data	2003	/04	2004	/05	2004	1/05	
	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	
Sample number	14	101	14	101	18	177	
Average farm size (UAA)	77.4	74.9	76.9	73.9	83.8	81.3	
Business Size (ESU)	20.4	28.5	20.6	28.6	21.5	25.8	
	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	
Livestock outputs	290	439	272	406	270	365	
Livestock subsidies	150	191	163	201	150	171	
Cropping outputs	49	51	54	53	40	43	
AAPS / Set-aside	15	16	17	15	12	12	
Miscellaneous	49	148	62	70	62	83	
Agri-env. payments	110	12	106	20	125	18	
TOTAL OUTPUTS	663	857	674	766	658	691	
Livestock inputs	79	161	78	151	71	144	
Crop inputs	14	58	16	66	12	44	
Labour	60	128	75	99	59	73	
Machinery	129	180	117	166	115	141	
General	68	83	72	85	73	78	
Land & rent	148	177	148	197	175	176	
TOTAL INPUTS	499	<b>789</b>	506	764	504	656	
NFI	164	69	168	2	154	34	
Less farmer/spouse labour	195	183	211	196	187	191	
Add paid management	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Add BLSA	11	23	-1	-4	0	-1	
MII	-20	-91	-44	-198	-33	-157	
ONI	195	118	196	48	200	70	
Cash Income	381	241	475	223	418	186	

In 2004/05, total outputs were higher for the identical conventional farms than for the organic farms due to higher livestock output and subsidies received. From 2003/04 to 2004/05, the organic farm output increased by less than 2% to £674/ha, while total outputs for the conventional farms decreased by 10.6% to £766/ha. For both samples, livestock outputs decreased slightly despite livestock subsidies increasing in 2004/05. Livestock price data indicate that higher prices were received for cattle, but lower prices for sheep in 2004/05. Overall, organic finished stock received higher prices than the conventional finished stock, while higher prices were received for the conventional younger stock/stores (1-2 yrs) than the organic stores (see Appendix 1, Table A5.4, page 84-85).

Other output differences included higher agri-environmental payments received by the organic farms, which accounted for £106/ha (16% of total output) in 2004/05 for the organic farms, compared with £20/ha (2% of total output) for the conventional farms.

In general, inputs costs remained at similar levels between years for the organic. For the conventional farms, input costs decreased by 3.1% to £764/ha with greater variations for different cost categories.

Net Farm Income (NFI) was higher for the organic farms than the conventional farms in both 2003/04 and 2004/05. Overall, NFI for the conventional farms decreased from £69/ha to £2/ha, significantly lower than the organic farms which achieved NFI of £168/ha in 2004/05. Management and Investment Income values for all the data samples are negative, indicating that the income generated is insufficient to cover the farmer and spouse labour costs. In 2003/04, nine of the organic farms had higher NFI values than the average for the comparable holdings, increasing to 11 in 2004/05. Returns on tenant's capital were negative in both years for both samples. In 2004/05, the returns to total labour units were £7,960 on the organic farms and £1,098 for the conventional farms based on NFI and labour calculations.

Comparing the full sample data from 2003/04 (see previous report) with the full sample data for 2004/05, NFI increased by 10.3% from £123/ha to £136/ha for the organic farms and decreased by 44.2% to £34/ha for the conventional farms. Overall, the organic farms maintained NFI significantly greater than the conventional farms.

# 4.6 LFA cattle and sheep farms

For detailed results see Appendix 1, Table A6, page 86.

Data from 17 organic LFA cattle and sheep farms have been used for the two year identical sample analysis. Fourteen of these farms were located in Wales with the remaining three farms located in Northern England.

Comparing the two identical samples, average farm size was greater for the organic farms by 10.8% compared to the conventional farms and business size was 7.9% greater on the conventional farms than the organic farms. Key system differences include lower stocking levels for the organic farms at 0.8 LU/ha compared to 1.0 LU/ha for the conventional farms. The lower stocking rate for the organic farms translates into lower stock numbers carried per farm despite the larger farm size. For the organic sample, 13.5% less stock are carried with the proportion of cattle and sheep managed at 50:50 compared to the conventional farms where the proportion of cattle and sheep is 40:60. The estimated labour use was 1.8 labour units per year for both the organic and conventional farms.

Table 14 Summary data for LFA cattle and sheep farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

		Identical	sample		Full sample		
Financial Year Data	2003/04		2004	2004/05		2004/05	
	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	
Sample number	17	89	17	89	27	128	
Average farm size (UAA)	134.2	123.4	135.6	122.4	122.9	122.8	
Business Size (ESU)	31.5	35.1	32.8	35.4	30.4	37.7	
	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	
Livestock outputs	270	330	272	334	279	382	
Livestock subsidies	169	188	182	204	188	216	
Cropping outputs	3	6	5	6	8	12	
AAPS / Set-aside	3	1	2	1	4	3	
Miscellaneous	79	78	77	82	108	101	
Agri-env. payments	93	35	98	43	100	52	
TOTAL OUTPUTS	617	639	636	670	686	765	
Livestock inputs	122	145	118	140	120	172	
Crop inputs	18	39	24	41	22	47	
Labour	59	57	69	60	79	71	
Machinery	112	108	118	115	133	135	
General	52	48	57	49	68	56	
Land & rent	110	108	122	118	128	126	
TOTAL INPUTS	472	504	507	523	550	607	
NFI	145	135	129	147	136	159	
Less farmer/spouse labour	105	115	110	124	121	126	
Add paid management	2	0	2	0	1	0	
Add BLSA	18	27	0	0	0	0	
MII	60	47	21	23	16	33	
ONI	162	163	149	175	154	174	
Cash Income	226	264	236	275	250	285	

In 2004/05, total output for the identical farm samples increased by 3% to £636/ha for the organic farms and by 4.7% to £670/ha for the conventional farms. Livestock outputs remained similar with livestock subsidies increasing in 2004/05, this being the main factor for increases in total outputs. Prices stayed at similar levels for most ruminant stock categories in 2004/05, although fat cattle sold at better prices for both organic and conventional farms. Overall, organic stock made higher prices than the conventional livestock for both years; however, store cattle prices were higher for the conventional stock in both 2003/04 and 2004/05 (see Appendix 1, Table A6.4, page 92-93).

The organic farms received higher agri-environmental payments than the conventional farms. Agri-environmental payments represented 15.1% (£93/ha) and 15.4% (£98/ha) of total output for the organic farms from 2003/04 to 2004/05, respectively. Conversely, agri-environmental payments represented between 5.4% (£35/ha) and 6.4% (£43/ha) of total output from the conventional farms.

Cropping represented a very small part of land utilisation by the LFA cattle and sheep farm type. Where crops were grown, yields were generally lower in 2004/05 compared to 2003/04. Overall, organic crops were valued higher than conventional crops.

Input costs were similar with no substantial changes in 2004/05 compared to the previous year for the organic and conventional farms, although there were small increases across all input categories with the exception of livestock inputs. Livestock inputs were lower for the organic farms compared to the conventional farms by approximately 16% at £118/ha. Fixed cost type inputs were similar for the organic and conventional samples in both years. In total, inputs rose by 7.4% to £507/ha for the organic farms and 2.6% to £523/ha for the conventional farms.

Overall, net farm income (NFI) increased slightly for the conventional farms in 2004/05 by 8.8% to £147/ha, but fell by 11% to £129/ha for the organic farms. This is the reverse of the 2003/04 situation, where the organic farms showed a slightly improved NFI compared to the conventional farms. Management and investment incomes are positive for the farm samples in 2003/04 and 2004/05 for the identical and full datasets. In 2003/04, eight of the organic farms had higher NFI values than their conventional datasets and in 2004/05, this applied to seven of the organic farms. In terms of returns on tenant's capital, the organic farms showed a positive return of 8.1% falling to 2.7% from 2003/04 to 2004/05 while the conventional farms showed a return of 5.4% and 2.5% for the same periods, respectively. Returns to total labour units used for the identical samples were £13,241 for the organic farms and £11,708 for the conventional farms based on NFI and labour calculations.

A comparison between the 2003/04 and the 2004/05 full sample datasets indicate that NFI improved by 0.5% to £136/ha on the organic farms and by 20.5% to £159/ha for the conventional farms in 2004/05.

# 4.7 Mixed farms

For detailed results see Appendix 1, Table A7, page 94.

In total, there were ten mixed organic farms in the two year farm comparison. All farms were classified as cropping, cattle and sheep farm types. Three farms were located in Wales, two in Central and Eastern England and the remaining farms were in South West England. The full sample also comprises ten cropping, cattle and sheep farms.

Average farm size was similar for the identical organic and conventional farms, although business size was some 20% greater on the conventional farms. Land utilisation was similar between the organic and conventional farms as were stocking rates with the organic farms stocking at 0.8 LU/ha and the conventional farms at 0.9 LU/ha. However, the organic farms carried the equivalent of 80% of the stock carried by the conventional farms. Cattle represented 65% of stock on the organic farms compared to 71% on the conventional farms. Sheep in general made up the remaining livestock carried. Labour use was similar on the farms at 2.1 and 2.0 labour units for the organic and conventional farms, respectively.

Table 15 Summary data for mixed farms (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

-	Identical sample				Full sample		
Financial Year Data	2003	/04	2004	-/05	2004/05		
	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	Org	Conv.	
Sample number	10	52	10	52	10	55	
Average farm size (UAA)	97.3	100.4	94.9	100.2	118.3	118.3	
Business Size (ESU)	36.8	45.1	40.2	47.9	49.5	54.3	
•	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	£/ha	
Livestock outputs	318	303	334	291	334	328	
Livestock subsidies	125	148	134	143	149	145	
Cropping outputs	173	235	200	226	188	215	
AAPS / Set-aside	94	84	107	80	101	82	
Miscellaneous	48	81	97	87	86	110	
Agri-env. payments	67	7	60	6	73	15	
TOTAL OUTPUTS	826	858	934	832	931	894	
Livestock inputs	79	160	100	142	93	173	
Crop inputs	59	98	52	116	53	117	
Labour	116	88	139	92	117	97	
Machinery	173	195	160	213	175	220	
General	84	76	106	80	95	74	
Land & rent	176	166	186	196	175	174	
TOTAL INPUTS	688	<b>784</b>	744	838	708	854	
NFI	138	74	190	-6	223	41	
Less farmer/spouse labour	151	181	164	188	125	156	
Add paid management	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Add BLSA	14	17	0	-3	6	-4	
MII	1	-91	26	-197	104	-119	
ONI	208	95	257	18	246	66	
Cash Income	343	210	430	179	392	224	

Livestock output including subsidies represented approximately 50% of total output with cropping-associated outputs representing between 30% and 40%. Output generated from agri-environmental payments differed more markedly between samples with the organic farms deriving 8.1% (£67/ha) and 6.4% (£60/ha) of output from this revenue source in 2003/04 and 2004/05, respectively. On the conventional farms, agri-environmental payments represented less than 1% of total output in 2004/05 at £6/ha.

Livestock outputs on the organic farms increased by 5% to £334/ha in 2004/05, while decreasing by 3.9% to £291/ha on the conventional farms. Organic finished cattle prices were higher than conventional, while conventional store cattle of all age groups and beef heifers in calf had higher values on average than the equivalent organic stock in 2003/04 and 2004/05. In 2004/05, the organic finished cattle value was 12% higher than the previous year at £724/head and 20.5% higher than conventional finished cattle. For sheep, organic finished lamb values were higher than conventional stock at £57/head and organic ewes were sold at £34/head, some £3 lower than conventional ewes from the comparison farms. Output derived from organic sheep was 41% greater than sheep output generated from the conventional sheep flocks, which may be a reflection of higher lamb prices, slightly larger sheep flock size and possibly higher lamb output on these organic farms. The organic cattle herds contained more beef cows with youngstock numbers proportionate to a finishing beef herd, while conventional farms had more youngstock and fewer cows. However, cattle outputs from the conventional cattle enterprise were 20% higher than the organic cattle enterprise for this sample in 2004/05.

Cropping output increased on the organic farms in 2004/05 by 9.8% to £200/ha while decreasing by 4% for the conventional farms to £226/ha. Cropping output from the organic farms was on average 11.5% lower than the conventional farms and land utilised for arable cropping on the organic farms was the equivalent of 85% of the conventional cropping area. In 2004/05, organic wheat crop yields were 60% less than conventional, but at £141/tonne achieved a 127% premium for the crop above conventional prices. Prices for organic wheat fell by 7% in 2004/05, while conventional wheat values decreased by some 31%. The organic barley price dropped by 20% compared with a 24% fall for conventional barley.

Inputs associated with livestock production increased slightly for the organic farms, while decreasing for the conventional farms in 2004/05. Conversely, crop inputs increased for the conventional farms while decreasing for the organic farms. All other fixed costs including labour, machinery, general, land and rent costs increased for the identical farm samples. Total inputs increased in 2004/05 by 8.1% to £744/ha on the organic farms and by 6.9% to £838/ha on the conventional farms.

Overall, net farm income (NFI) was 86% higher (at £138/ha) for the organic farms in 2003/04 than for the conventional farms. In 2004/05, the organic farms had a much higher NFI than the conventional farms at £190/ha compared to -£6/ha. The management and investment incomes for both identical and full organic farm samples were positive in both years with negative values for the conventional farms. The return on tenant's capital was 0.1% and 2.6% in each year for the organic farms with the conventional farms recording negative values. Returns to total labour used were £13,230 for the organic farms and £1,249 for the conventional farms in 2004/05 based on NFI and labour calculations.

A comparison between the full datasets in 2003/04 and 2004/05 indicates that NFI increased by 32% for the organic farms to £223/ha. Meanwhile, NFI fell on the conventional farms by 54% to £41/ha.

### 5. Gross margins

Tables 16 to 21 show gross margin results for specific livestock and crop enterprises from the organic study farms for 2004/05, with some 2003/04 data for comparative purposes. (It should be noted that the data 2003/04 are **not** from identical farms and that **not** all farms were eligible for arable area payments.) Gross margin figures are for certified organic enterprises, but may include some livestock/crops sold at conventional prices. The beef gross margins contain both suckler store and beef finishing units as there were insufficient numbers to show the data separately. All gross margin data have been calculated by simple averages.

Altogether, 120 different crop enterprise gross margins were collected, but few crops had sufficient samples to validate results i.e. a minimum of five enterprises. Therefore, gross margins are presented for 10 crops only for the 2004/05 harvest year. Crop outputs include revenue and imputed values for farmhouse consumption, feed used on farm and a closing valuation for any unsold crop. It should be noted that feed values and closing valuations may be undervalued (i.e not valued at achievable organic premium prices) in the recording process – however, this will also be reflected in lower feed costs for the livestock enterprises where homegrown feed is used.

Table 16 Organic dairy gross margins (£/cow), 2004/05#

Herd Size	<80	>81	Top 5*	All herds	All herds 2003/04
Number of herds	6	6	5	12	10
Average farm area - actual ha	81.2	166.2	105.2	123.7	112.4
-effective ha	75.1	156.4	96.7	115.7	105.9
Average size of the farm business (ESU)	74.1	215.5	101.5	144.8	125.1
Average size of herd (dairy cows)	60	196	82	128	104
Average milk yield (litres per cow)	5685	5048	5899	5366	5699
Implied milk price (ppl)	20.19	19.36	20.06	19.80	21.05
Enterprise output (£ per cow)					
Milk disposals (1)	1148	977	1183	1062	1200
Calves - sales and transfers out	56	66	67	61	63
Bulls & cows - sales and transfers out	39	57	54	48	69
Net milk quota	33	-3	37	15	-11
Valuation change	-4	101	-10	49	31
Less: purchases & transfers in	76	213	92	144	131
Total enterprise output	1195	987	1239	1091	1221
Variable Costs (£ per cow)					
Concentrates	213	153	181	183	229
Purchased bulk feed	6	2	7	4	10
Stock keep	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary & medicines	24	25	25	25	26
Other livestock costs - dairy	68	101	90	85	93
Total variable costs	311	282	303	296	359
Margin over concentrates	929	822	995	875	961
Gross margin before forage costs	884	705	936	795	862
Gross margin including forage costs	821	628	884	721	810
Forage variable costs (£ per farm)					
	F00	2074	700	4700	000
Seeds	586 571	2871	703	1728	962
Fertilisers	571 27	3912 101	581 4	2241 64	421 2
Sprays Other forage costs	4742	16854	5751	10798	6615
Total forage variable costs	5925	23737	7038	14831	8000
% of forage variable costs to dairy	64	63	60	64	68
Forage variable costs per cow	64	77	52	74	52

<sup>(1)</sup> Including milk to calves and farmhouse

<sup>\*</sup> Top five farms are based on the highest gross margin including forage costs.

<sup>#</sup> Sample includes additional organic gross margin data imported from the Welsh FBS, all farms within sample are located in Wales.

Table 17 Lowland farms, organic cattle gross margins (£/cow), 2004/05

Herd Size	<35	>35	All herds	All herds 2003/04
Number of herds	10	7	17	15
Average farm area - actual ha	92.5	91.9	92.2	96.7
-effective ha	86.3	86.9	86.5	91.5
Average size of the farm business (ESU)	35.3	24.1	30.7	31.4
Average size of herd (breeding cows)	24	43	32	34
Enterprise output (£ per cow)				
Calf Sales	3	41	19	15
Other store cattle - sales & transfers out	128	127	128	102
Bulls & cows - sales & transfers out	71	35	56	34
Finished cattle sales	597	333	488	342
Net SCP quota leased	3	-37	-13	-26
Cattle subsidies - SCP	182	212	194	163
Cattle subsidies - BSP	142	88	119	99
Cattle subsidies - other	45	23	36	31
Valuation change	-91	2	-53	87
Less: purchases & transfers in	105	97	102	85
Total enterprise output	975	728	873	761
Variable Costs (£ per cow)				
Concentrates	67	26	50	48
Purchased bulk feed	6	10	7	12
Stock keep	0	0	0	0
Veterinary & medicines	21	22	21	23
Other livestock costs - beef	110	69	93	64
Total variable costs	203	128	172	146
Gross margin before forage costs	772	600	701	615
Gross margin including forage costs	659	556	625	530
Forage variable costs (£ per farm)				
Seeds	921	288	660	421
Fertilisers	1131	50	686	351
Sprays	0	0	0	0
Other forage costs	1692	1983	1812	2857
Total forage variable costs	3744	2321	3158	3629
% of forage variable costs to beef	72	81	76	79
Forage varable costs per cow	112	44	75	85

Table 18 LFA farms, organic cattle gross margins (£/cow), 2004/05

Herd Size	<30	>30	All herds	All herds 2003/04
Number of herds	6	7	13	10
Average farm area - actual ha	81.3	170.7	129.4	151.7
-effective ha	77.6	134.6	108.3	127.5
Average size of the farm business (ESU)	18.2	36.2	27.9	31.6
Average size of herd (breeding cows)	18	49	35	30
Enterprise output (£ per cow)				
Calf Sales	56	3	27	33
Other store cattle - sales & transfers out	156	223	192	185
Bulls & cows - sales & transfers out	24	54	40	34
Finished cattle sales	346	281	311	292
Net SCP quota leased	0	-9	-5	-10
Cattle subsidies - SCP	171	195	184	150
Cattle subsidies - BSP	94	99	97	78
Cattle subsidies - other	27	21	24	17
Valuation change	83	-3	37	26
Less: purchases & transfers in	71	97	85	128
Total enterprise output	886	765	821	678
Variable Costs (£ per cow)				
Concentrates	81	96	89	142
Purchased bulk feed	14	13	13	10
Stock keep	0	0	0	18
Veterinary & medicines	31	20	25	30
Other livestock costs - beef	68	56	62	87
Total variable costs	194	185	189	287
Gross margin before forage costs	692	581	632	391
Gross margin including forage costs	596	507	555	323
Forage variable costs (£ per farm)				
Seeds	157	261	213	533
Fertilisers	1041	1639	1363	1450
Sprays	0	0	0	18
Other forage costs	2550	3549	3088	1675
Total forage variable costs	3747	5449	4663	3675
% of forage variable costs to beef	47	67	58	55
Forage varable costs per cow	96	74	77	68

Table 19 Lowland farms, organic breeding sheep gross margins (£/ewe), 2004/05

Flock Size	<200	>200	All flocks	All flocks 2003/04
Number of flocks	7	7	14	12
Average farm area - actual ha	78.6	128.8	103.7	108.8
-effective ha	74.7	121.2	98.0	102.5
Average size of the farm business (ESU)	25.0	55.1	40.1	34.7
Average size of flock (breeding ewes)	106	307	207	180
Lambs reared per ewe	1.29	1.32	1.31	1.37
Finished lambs sold per ewe	1.30	1.01	1.09	0.96
Enterprise output (£ per ewe)				
Lamb sales - store	0.0	3.0		2.1
- finished	71.5	48.9		53.8
Ewe and ram sales	5.7	2.4		3.5
Other sheep sales	1.1	1.4		0.8
Wool sales	2.1	1.5		1.3
Net SAP quota leased	0.0	-0.1		-0.1
Sheep subsidies - SAP	16.9 0.0	18.8 0.0		12.3
Sheep subsidies - other Valuation change	-7.5	5.0		0.0 6.9
Less: sheep purchases	4.3	4.6		2.5
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
Total enterprise output	85.5	76.4	80.9	78.1
Variable Costs (£ per ewe)				
Concentrates	7.4	8.2	7.8	7.9
Purchased bulk feed	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Stock keep	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3
Veterinary & medicines	3.5	2.8	3.2	3.2
Other livestock costs - sheep	7.3	5.9	6.6	5.4
Total variable costs	18.2	17.0	17.6	16.8
Gross margin before forage costs	67.3	59.4	63.3	61.3
Gross margin including forage costs	60.4	53.8	57.6	52.9
Forage variable costs (£ per farm)				
Seeds	295	773	534	970
Fertilisers	302	497	399	724
Sprays	0	0	_	39
Other forage costs	1896	2081	1989	2330
Total forage variable costs	2493	3350	2922	4063
% of forage variable costs to lamb	29	52	40	38
Forage varable costs per ewe	6.9	5.6	5.7	8.5

Table 20 LFA farms, organic breeding sheep gross margins (£/ewe), 2004/05

Flock Size	<300	>300	All flocks	All flocks 2003/04
Number of flocks	5	6	12	10
Average farm area - actual ha	67.8	184.8	130.0	145.3
-effective ha	65.5	142.1	107.4	121.2
Average size of the farm business (ESU)	13.4	35.8	26.7	28.3
Average size of flock (breeding ewes)	152	627	428	356
Lambs reared per ewe	0.96	1.09	1.05	1.08
Finished lambs sold per ewe	0.73	0.87	0.82	0.84
Enterprise output (£ per ewe)				
Lamb sales - store	1.2	1.5	1.3	0.8
- finished	31.4	43.7	37.0	39.6
Ewe and ram sales	1.4	5.6	3.4	3.1
Other sheep sales	1.5	0.5	1.0	0.1
Wool sales	1.0	1.2		1.0
Net SAP quota leased	0.0	0.0		-0.1
Sheep subsidies - SAP	23.7	23.9	23.8	18.9
Sheep subsidies - other	0.0	0.0		0.2
Valuation change	1.1	-2.7		-0.8
Less: sheep purchases	6.6	3.0	4.4	2.8
Total enterprise output	54.8	70.7	62.6	60.2
Variable Costs (£ per ewe)				
Concentrates	7.6	7.4	7.0	8.7
Purchased bulk feed	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
Stock keep	0.0	2.1	1.1	3.5
Veterinary & medicines	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.2
Other livestock costs - sheep	7.1	3.2	4.7	5.0
Total variable costs	17.2	15.0	15.2	19.5
Gross margin before forage costs	37.6	55.7	-	40.7
Gross margin including forage costs	29.0	49.8	41.9	36.1
Forage variable costs (£ per farm)				
Seeds	212	138		347
Fertilisers	620	2361	1439	1223
Sprays	0	0	_	18
Other forage costs	1926	3698	2829	1386
Total forage variable costs	2758	6197	4441	2974
% of forage variable costs to lamb	48	59	_	55
Forage varable costs per ewe	8.6	5.8	5.6	4.6

Table 21 Gross margins for organic arable and horticultural crops (£/ha), 2003/04 and 2004/05

	Winter V	Wheat	Spring w	Spring wheat		Spring oats		Spring barley		Winter oats	
	2003/04	2004/05	2003/04	2004/05	2003/04	2004/05	2003/04	2004/05	2003/04	2004/05	
Number of enterprises	17	13	8	9	8	9	10	11	6	5	
Area of crop grown (ha.)	54	66	16	16	17	27	18	28	7	8	
Total production (tonnes)	261	295	57	59	83	88	70	110	31	30	
Yield tonnes per hectare	4.9	4.5	3.5	3.6	4.8	3.3	4.0	3.9	4.4	3.7	
Crop Value (£ per tonne)	154	147	181	136	104	132	120	116	139	113	
Enterprise output (£ per ha)											
Closing valuation	86	62	84	194	215	40	202	89	123	298	
Revenue	606	595	508	240	83	364	84	236	398	6	
Farm house consumption, benefits in kind	20	0	35	0	18	0	13	0	60	0	
Feed used on farm	36	0	7	54	181	32	180	132	29	110	
Area payments and other subsidies	264	227	174	226	243	218	241	229	199	229	
Total enterprise output	1012	884	808	715	740	655	721	686	809	644	
Variable Costs (£ per ha)											
Seeds	55	49	90	64	48	58	38	35	47	68	
Fertilisers	1	1	17	8	0	7	4	2	0	0	
Crop protection	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other crop costs	36	37	61	68	26	36	53	25	17	25	
Casual labour	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Total variable costs	92	88	171	140	74	101	95	61	64	93	
Gross margin (£ per ha)	921	796	637	575	666	554	625	625	745	551	

Table 21 (cont.)

	Beans - st	ock feed	Ware po	Ware potatoes		Calabrese		owers	Cabbages	
	2003/04	2004/05	2003/04	2004/05	2003/04	2004/05	2003/04	2004/05	2003/04	2004/05
Number of enterprises	14	13	7	6	7	5	5	5	5	6
Area of crop grown (ha.)	20	19	7	11	15	17.1	15.8	7.5	2.7	4.2
Total production (tonnes/units)	60	49	162	169	39	19	86038	3705	106830	97135
Yield tonnes/units per hectare	3.1	2.5	23.2	28.1	6	3.8	17208	8891	21366	16189
Crop Value (£ per tonne/unit)	147	151	214	148	816	789	0.30	0.43	0.24	0.23
Enterprise output (£ per ha)										
Closing valuation	188	52	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Revenue	92	313	4925	3978	4592	2981	5168	3785	5131	3724
Farm house consumption, benefits in kind	3	0	0	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feed used on farm	167	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Area payments and other subsidies	272	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total enterprise output	722	646	4965	4165	4592	2982	5168	3786	5131	3727
Variable Costs (£ per ha)										
Seeds	59	72	568	785	481	419	668	713	657	618
Fertilisers	4	3	98	82	60	26	59	64	43	80
Crop protection	2	0	181	207	296	243	395	290	551	325
Other crop costs	18	38	676	582	814	821	343	1074	2321	1497
Casual labour	n/a	n/a	453	n/a	750	_**	1075	_**	1337	_**
Total variable costs	84	113	1975	1657	2401	1509	2541	2140	4908	2519
Gross margin (£ per ha)	639	533	2991	2508	2191	1473	2627	1645	223	1208

<sup>\*</sup> Source: HDRA \*\* Casual labour costs included in other crop costs

### 6. Benchmarking

Tables 22 to 25 show costs of production data for organic milk, beef and lamb production. The 2004/05 average and top 5 (low cost) results are shown alongside data for 2003/04. It should be noted that the data are not from identical samples and are derived from supplementary organic farm data collected by the IRS Farm Business Survey Unit.

The cost of production data are calculated according to standard procedures whereby the variable costs relate to actual enterprise costs while the forage costs are apportioned according to the weighting of the livestock enterprise on the basis of livestock units associated with each livestock enterprise. This method is also carried out for allocating the fixed/overhead costs and other outputs, except that there is a further adjustment to account for the weighting of any arable enterprises within the whole farm system. Here, values are allocated on the basis of livestock units and the percentage area that is utilised by the livestock enterprises as a whole. This method assists preventing the allocation of arable costs to the livestock enterprises. All outputs and costs are then divided by the unit of production, this being litres for milk and kilograms for beef and lamb production.

To fully reflect costs and put holdings on a comparable basis with respect to use of own labour, land and capital resources, imputed values are estimated for unpaid labour (farmer/spouse/other), interest on the farmer's share of tenant's capital (the total on-farm value of buildings, machinery, livestock and milk quota calculated at an interest rate of 6%) and imputed rent (rental value of owner occupied land excluding buildings). These costs are allocated on the same basis as for other fixed costs described above.

#### 6.1 Dairy enterprise data

The costs of production results are taken from 12 dairy farms in 2004/05. All farms were located in Wales and classified as eight lowland and four LFA dairy farm types. The 2003/04 data are derived from eight lowland and two LFA farms. As the samples for the two years are made up from different farms, it is not possible to make a direct comparison between results for the two financial years. However, it is interesting to note the decrease in milk price by 1.13ppl in 2004/05 compared with 2003/04. This is a continuation of the trend since this project began in 2001/02, although prices are expected to show an increase in 2005/06 as a result of significant increases in demand.

The main physical differences between the top 5 (low cost) and average groups for 2004/05 included smaller farm and herd sizes for the top 5 group as well as higher average milk yields per cow at 6168 litres per cow compared to 5056 litres for the average group. Costs were lower in most cost categories for the low cost group compared to the average group. Total costs including imputed costs were 16.90 pence per litre for the low cost group and 19.59 pence per litre for the average group. Milk price was 19.71 pence per litre for the average group. The margin of production including imputed costs difference was 3.39 pence per litre higher for the top 5 (low cost) group compared to the average, with the top 5 (low cost) group receiving 0.7 pence per litre more in total outputs and producing at 2.69 pence per litre less in total production costs due to lower variable, forage and fixed costs, particularly feed and labour costs.

Table 22 Milk: benchmarking data

_	200	04/05	2003/04		200	04/05	2003/04
Sample size	12	Top 5	10		12	Top 5	10
Herd size - numbers	128.0	62.4	103.9	COSTS	ppl	ppl	ppl
Herd size - LU	128.0	62.4	103.9	Concentrates	2.88	2.54	3.74
Total Grazing LU	202.9	132.6	158.5	Purchased bulk feed (hay & straw)	0.06	0.08	0.18
Litres of milk produced per cow	5056	6168	5661	Stock keep	0.00	0.00	0.00
Percentage Dairy LU to Total GLU	63.1	47.0	65.6	Veterinary and medicines	0.43	0.46	0.45
Farm size - effective hectares	115.7	88.1	105.9	Other livestock costs - dairy	1.56	1.55	1.65
Farm size - ESU	144.8	85.8	125.1	Herd replacement	1.07	0.56	0.62
% of area used for forage/grazing	93.2	84.2	92.8	Total variable costs	5.99	5.19	6.64
				Seeds	0.14	0.17	0.10
				Fertilisers	0.18	0.22	0.07
OUTPUTS	ppl	ppl	ppl	Sprays	0.01	0.00	0.00
Dairy - milk	19.71	19.76	20.84	Other forage costs	1.00	0.67	0.76
- livestock purchases, sales and transfers	2.06	2.09	0.00	Total forage costs	1.33	1.06	0.92
- net milk quota	0.32	0.76	-0.13	Paid labour	0.77	0.21	1.05
- slaughter premium	0.17	0.22	0.19	Casual labour	0.18	0.21	0.31
- valuation change	0.00	0.00	0.59	Machinery - contract work	0.04	0.06	0.05
				- repairs	0.77	0.69	0.93
Dairy output	22.26	22.82	21.49	- fuels	0.51	0.48	0.37
				-depreciation	0.82	0.72	1.01
				Buildings depreciation	0.71	0.41	0.50
OTHER RELATED OUTPUTS				General farm costs	0.59	0.53	0.67
LFA and agri-environmental payments	0.74	0.92	0.28	Water	0.11	0.13	0.12
Miscellaneous revenue	0.26	0.22	0.38	Electricity	0.20	0.18	0.24
By-products and forage	0.06	0.07	0.39	Land expenses	0.51	0.28	0.81
				Insurance	0.41	0.46	0.28
Other output	1.07	1.20	1.05	Rent	0.59	0.49	0.92
				Interest payments	0.34	0.16	0.65
				Total fixed costs	6.54	4.99	7.90
TOTAL OUTPUTS	23.33	24.03	22.54				
				TOTAL COSTS	13.86	11.24	15.46
Margin of production - pence per litre	9.47	12.79	7.08				
(excluding imputed costs)				Imputed costs			
				Unpaid labour (farmer, spouse, other)	2.71	3.08	2.55
Margin of production - pence per litre	3.74	7.13	2.27	Imputed rent	1.78	1.50	1.34
(including imputed costs)				Interest on tenant's capital	1.23	1.08	0.92

#### 6.2 Beef enterprise data

The beef production data are taken from 28 farms in 2004/05 and 27 farms in 2003/04. Average cost of production data are shown for both suckler store and finishing beef herd enterprises. The suckler store beef enterprises contain five LFA and three lowland farms, while the finishing beef enterprise data are derived from three LFA farms and 17 lowland farms. The 2003/04 average cost of production data are derived from two LFA and six lowland farms for the suckler store beef enterprises and six LFA farms and 13 lowland farms for finishing beef enterprises. Again, it should be noted that the top 5 group represents the lowest cost of production enterprises from the 2004/05 data.

The physical data between the top 5 (low cost) and average group for the suckler store beef enterprise are mostly similar, although farm size is greater for the average dataset than the top 5 (low cost). Financial outputs from the beef enterprise alone were similar between datasets, with the average group achieving higher other related output than the top 5 (low cost) group. Nevertheless, margins are greater for the top 5 (low cost) group due to lower fixed costs, particularly labour, machinery repairs, rental costs and interest.

The suckler cow margin of production including imputed costs, which reflect the value of the farmer's own land, labour and working capital, was negative for the 2004/05 group at -28.24 p/kg liveweight, while the top 5 (low cost) group were able to achieve a positive margin of 27.68 p/kg liveweight. The 2004/05 cost of production data for suckler calves is an improvement on the 2003/04 data where the margin including imputed costs was -112.22 p/kg liveweight. The greater quantity of beef produced assisted in lowering the costs of production, hence improving the margin overall. However, if the livestock headage payments due to be absorbed into the single farm payment from 2005/06 are removed, the margin of production falls to zero or negative values in both years except for the top 5 (low cost) enterprises.

For the finishing beef enterprises recorded, there is greater variation between the physical characteristics of the top 5 (low cost) and average group. The top 5 group had four beef cows more than the average and produced more beef overall and on a per cow basis. Total financial outputs and beef outputs were lower for the top 5 (low cost) group than the average. Other related outputs were lower for the average group on a p/kg liveweight basis. The lower costs associated with the top 5 (low cost) group compared to the average were mainly applicable to feed, other livestock costs, and forage costs by some margin, as well as overhead costs by some 17%. This equated to lower costs for the top 5 (low cost) group of 15% compared to the average group data.

The margin of production including imputed costs for beef finishing was <u>negative</u> at -65.68 and -46.82 p/kg LW for the average and top 5 (low cost) groups respectively. The 2004/05 finishing beef cost data show no change on the previous 2003/04 recorded data at -60.32 p/kg liveweight.

On comparing the suckler store and beef finishing herds, the farm size is 26% greater for the suckler store herds although cow herd numbers are similar to the finishing beef herd data. The finishing herds produced 17% more kilograms of beef per cow at 454 kilograms compared to 388 kilograms of beef per cow for the suckler herds. Beef output and cost figures are greater for the finishing beef herds than the suckler herds and the margin of production is greater for the suckler herds overall.

Table 23 Beef: benchmarking data for suckler store herds

	20	004/05	2003/04		20	004/05	2003/04
Sample size	8	Top 5	8		8	Top 5	8
Herd size - numbers	34.0	34.2	25.8	COSTS	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	p/kg LW
Herd size - LU	43.3	45.9	33.6	Concentrates	18.71	9.87	16.00
Total Grazing LU	81.3	77.0	55.3	Purchased bulk feed (hay & straw)	3.36	0.00	5.00
Percentage Beef LU to Total GLU	53.3	59.6	60.8	Stock keep	0.00	0.00	5.49
Kilograms beef produced	13194	13852	8815	Veterinary and medicines	9.05	7.15	7.40
Average beef produced per cow	388.1	405.0	342.3	Other livestock costs - beef	16.33	13.63	19.07
Farm size - effective hectares	114.6	92.5	121.0	Net SCP quota leased	4.95	7.92	8.76
Farm size - ESU	26.4	23.8	37.5	Herd replacement	1.63	2.42	0.61
Forage area % from total UAA	74.0	58.5	83.3	Total variable costs	54.03	40.98	62.33
				Seeds	1.95	1.53	7.80
				Fertilisers	4.33	5.09	4.91
OUTPUTS	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	Sprays	0.00	0.00	0.00
Beef - output	98.63	97.62	106.67	Other forage costs	9.39	9.60	12.66
- subsidies	65.16	64.86	67.27	<b>Total forage costs</b>	15.66	16.22	25.38
- valuation change	16.92	19.19	6.97	Paid labour	4.21	0.00	6.39
				Casual labour	2.23	0.00	2.91
Beef output	180.71	181.67	180.91	Machinery - contract work	1.05	1.68	10.26
				- repairs	4.48	3.87	21.68
				- fuels	6.05	5.30	11.89
OTHER RELATED OUTPUTS				-depreciation	8.06	5.82	21.67
LFA and agri-environmental payments	34.19	22.96	75.63	Buildings depreciation	8.14	7.41	8.09
Miscellaneous revenue	1.96	0.70	17.47	General farm costs	13.87	10.40	22.00
By-products and forage	6.55	11.61	25.45	Water	1.80	1.46	2.45
				Electricity	1.74	1.69	3.01
Other output	42.70	35.27	118.55	Land expenses	7.55	5.63	10.25
				Insurance	6.07	3.27	9.42
				Rent	2.87	0.00	13.83
				Interest payments	7.00	4.89	12.38
				Total fixed costs	75.12	51.42	156.23
TOTAL OUTPUTS	223.40	216.93	299.46	TOTAL COSTS	144.81	108.62	243.93
Margin of production - pence per kilogram	78.60	108.31	55.53	Imputed costs			
(excluding imputed costs)				Unpaid labour	54.81	37.76	96.69
Margin of production - pence per kilogram	-28.24	27.68	-112.22	Imputed rent	41.16	34.27	51.50
(including imputed costs)				Interest on tenants capital	10.86	8.60	19.56

Table 24 Beef: benchmarking data for beef finishing herds

9	20	004/05	2003/04		20	004/05	2003/04
Sample size	20	Top 5	19		20	Top 5	19
Herd size - numbers	32.5	28.6	33.8	COSTS	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	p/kg LW
Herd size - LU	52.7	45.8	58.0	Concentrates	16.55	3.74	20.82
Total Grazing LU	67.8	62.3	77.4	Purchased bulk feed (hay & straw)	1.93	0.00	1.62
Percentage Beef LU to Total GLU	77.7	73.5	74.9	Stock keep	0.00	0.00	0.35
Kilograms beef produced	14737	13457	14322	Veterinary and medicines	4.70	2.13	5.79
Average kilograms of beef produced per cow	454.1	470.5	423.9	Other livestock costs - beef	20.10	11.23	19.22
Farm size - effective hectares	91.0	79.5	101.0	Net SCP quota leased	2.51	-3.43	3.09
Farm size - ESU	34.7	27.0	31.4	Herd replacement	4.17	3.19	3.52
Forage area % from total UAA	78.8	81.0	85.6	<b>Total variable costs</b>	49.96	16.86	54.41
				Seeds	3.77	2.58	3.13
				Fertilisers	1.36	1.55	3.27
OUTPUTS	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	Sprays	0.00	0.00	0.09
Beef - output	124.00	115.49	120.26	Other forage costs	14.40	8.68	12.89
- subsidies	78.95	68.21	73.85	Total forage costs	19.54	12.80	19.38
- valuation change	2.85	4.57	6.43	Paid labour	5.96	15.85	1.65
				Casual labour	1.29	0.33	3.24
Beef output	205.80	188.27	200.54	Machinery - contract work	1.42	1.13	3.76
				- repairs	13.87	14.32	9.89
				- fuels	7.24	10.75	9.03
OTHER RELATED OUTPUTS				-depreciation	19.78	14.26	17.05
LFA and agri-environmental payments	22.85	28.88	38.40	Buildings depreciation	5.66	3.31	5.45
Miscellaneous revenue	20.84	20.77	13.21	General farm costs	17.47	21.03	14.54
By-products and forage	11.77	15.58	10.03	Water	1.41	1.00	1.84
				Electricity	2.14	2.31	2.24
Other output	55.46	65.23	61.64	Land expenses	7.83	4.30	8.29
				Insurance	9.91	7.96	9.51
				Rent	12.64	2.25	14.27
				Interest payments	13.24	3.49	10.93
				Total fixed costs	119.84	102.27	111.70
TOTAL OUTPUTS	261.26	253.50	262.19	TOTAL COSTS	189.34	131.93	185.48
Margin of production - pence per kilogram	71.92	121.57	76.71	Imputed costs			
(excluding unpaid labour costs)				Unpaid labour	83.30	105.12	74.10
Margin of production - pence per kilogram	-65.68	-46.82	-60.32	Imputed rent	32.80	49.65	41.04
(including unpaid labour costs)				Interest on tenants capital	21.50	13.62	21.89

#### 6.3 Lamb enterprise data

The costs of production data for lamb production are taken from 15 farms in 2004/05 and 23 farms in 2003/04. Data are shown for breeding ewe enterprises that sell store/finished stock and are derived from seven LFA and eight lowland farm types in 2004/05, while the 2003/04 data contain 10 lowland and 13 LFA farms. Again, it should be noted that the data are not based on identical samples for the two financial years and that the top 5 group represents the lowest cost of production enterprises from the 2004/05 data.

The top 5 (low cost) group includes five lowland farms. Average flock sizes are similar between the average and top 5 (low cost) data. The lack of LFA farms within the top 5 (low cost) group highlights some of the differences in the financial results such as lower concentrate costs and lower outputs from LFA and agri-environmental payments. Overall, the top 5 group had lower variable, forage and fixed costs as well as imputed costs giving rise to a greater margin of production for the top 5 (low cost) group. The lower costs of production for this top 5 (low cost) group can be partly expected due to 50% more kilograms of lamb produced per ewe, which assists to dilute the costs on a p/kg liveweight basis.

In 2003/04, the lamb enterprise margin excluding imputed costs, which equates to sheep output plus other output minus variable, forage and fixed costs, covered the costs of production leaving a margin of 72.8 pence per kilogram. For the 2004/05 dataset, the margin of production for the lamb enterprise was 51.5 pence per kilogram, less than the income from livestock headage payments that are to be absorbed in the single farm payment from 2005/06. However, the margin of production including imputed costs, which reflect the value of the farmer's own land, labour and working capital, indicate that both the average and top 5 (low cost) groups had a negative or zero margin of production for lamb production at -41.2 p per kg/lw and 0.17p per kg/lw, respectively. This was also the case in 2003/04 for the lamb enterprises recorded.

Table 25 Lamb: benchmarking data

8	20	004/05	2003/04		20	004/05	2003/04
Sample size	15	Top 5	23		15	Top 5	23
Flock size - numbers	286.1	279.4	258.2	COSTS	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	p/kg LW
Flock size - LU	33.2	31.9	27.5	Concentrates	20.26	11.71	18.61
Total Grazing LU	70.3	66.0	69.3	Purchased bulk feed (hay & straw)	0.19	0.00	0.05
Percentage Sheep LU to Total GLU	47.1	48.4	39.7	Stock keep	0.07	0.20	3.51
Lambs reared percentage	116.5	154.2	126.7	Veterinary and medicines	7.32	5.98	6.18
Kilograms lamb produced	11769	17246	11138	Other livestock costs - sheep	14.17	10.55	11.83
Kilograms of lamb produced per ewe	41.1	61.7	43.1	Net SAP quota leased	0.06	0.18	0.14
Farm size - effective hectares	114.0	122.4	109.1	Flock replacement	18.72	9.22	0.11
Farm size ESU	37.7	56.8	36.6	Total variable costs	60.78	37.84	40.44
Forage area % from total UAA	83.2	66.4	85.1	Seeds	1.77	1.72	2.82
				Fertilisers	3.58	2.32	3.53
OUTPUTS	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	p/kg LW	Sprays	0.00	0.00	0.17
Sheep - output	123.88	127.35	122.77	Other forage costs	10.24	5.45	7.42
- subsidies	57.27	29.01	39.07	Total forage costs	15.59	9.49	13.95
- wool	3.43	2.53	2.82	Paid labour	9.37	16.94	5.09
<ul> <li>valuation change</li> </ul>	-0.55	1.60	3.98	Casual labour	2.65	0.39	2.86
				Machinery - contract work	0.74	1.03	3.47
Sheep output	184.04	160.49	168.64	- repairs	10.21	11.15	10.95
				- fuels	7.73	2.83	8.25
OTHER RELATED OUTPUTS				-depreciation	16.51	15.32	13.32
LFA and agri-environmental payments	39.33	9.16	36.52	Buildings depreciation	6.00	3.96	5.05
Miscellaneous revenue	8.22	15.68	8.94	General farm costs	15.39	8.10	12.50
By-products and forage	6.93	6.19	6.65	Water	1.27	0.94	1.82
				Electricity	2.93	1.71	2.25
Other output	54.49	31.04	52.11	Land expenses	7.94	6.78	5.19
				Insurance	8.08	3.99	6.52
				Rent	8.17	3.94	7.41
				Interest payments	13.65	8.59	8.88
				<b>Total fixed costs</b>	110.63	85.67	93.57
TOTAL OUTPUTS	238.53	191.53	220.74				
				TOTAL COSTS	187.00	133.00	147.96
Margin of production - pence per kilogram	51.53	58.53	72.78				
(excluding imputed costs)				Imputed costs			
				Unpaid labour	51.85	28.84	53.28
Margin of production - pence per kilogram	-41.20	0.17	-15.36	Imputed rent	38.87	26.70	30.10
(including imputed costs)				Interest on tenants capital	2.01	2.82	4.76

### 7. Appendices

### 7.1 Appendix 1. Detailed farm results

Table A1	Cropping	40
Table A2a	Arable/field vegetables	54
Table A2b	Intensive horticulture	58
Table A3	LFA dairy	62
Table A4	Lowland dairy	7(
Table A5	Lowland cattle and sheep	78
Table A6	LFA cattle and sheep	86
Table A7	Mixed	94

Table A1.1	CROPPING FARM RESULT	S
------------	----------------------	---

OUTDITIES AND INDUTES		•			NGANI		,
OUTPUTS AND INPUTS		Identical 2003/04		•		Full sample 2004/05	
G 1 1		12		2004/05	<u> </u>		
Sample number	<b>^</b> `	131		12 126		17	
Average farm size (UA Business size (ESU)	A)	71		62		117 58	
business size (ESU)		/1		02		38	
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
Dairy -	milk output	472	4	0	0	0	0
Duny	cattle	1499	11	0	0	0	0
	net quota	3320	25	0	0	0	0
	valuation change	-2789	-21	0	0	0	0
Other cattle	output	6266	48	5077	40	3943	34
	valuation change	863	7	181	1	1436	12
	subsidies	2235	17	2692	21	2313	20
Sheep -	total output	5976	46	7911	63	7544	64
~r	valuation change	1348	10	-2301	-18	-1525	-13
	subsidies	2137	16	2321	18	2130	18
Other livestock		3141	24	5065	40	13717	117
Arable crops	output	34502	263	32027	254	27993	239
1	subsidies (AAPS)	14306	109	13274	105	11971	102
By products forage and		3663	28	6209	49	7298	62
<i>J</i> 1 <i>C</i>	subsidies (set-aside /other)	6225	47	5675	45	5253	45
Miscellaneous (incl. far		14507	111	14819	118	12960	111
	- organic grants	7777	59	5073	40	4357	37
	- other agri-env.payments	3941	30	8247	65	7061	60
	FARM REVENUE	109388	833	106270	844	106451	910
INPUTS							
Feeds	purchased concentrates	3072	23	2384	19	8544	73
	homegrown concentrates	1281	10	1199	10	1009	9
Purchased fodder, Tack	and stock keep	350	3	93	1	85	1
Veterinary and medicin	ies	902	7	534	4	728	6
Other livestock costs		2747	21	2087	17	2642	23
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	3735	28	5000	40	4189	36
Fertilisers		1492	11	872	7	779	7
Crop protection		731	6	131	1	93	1
Other crop costs		3760	29	1884	15	1447	12
Labour	paid incl. paid management	3335	25	4028	32	5722	49
	casual	1968	15	2130	17	1539	13
Machinery	contract	10930	83	8453	67	7515	64
	repairs	4061	31	4527	36	4215	36
	fuels	3219	25	2927	23	2948	25
General farming costs		8870	68	9006	72	8418	72
Land expenses		3797	29	5726	45	5449	47
Rent	_	12028	92	11617	92	10400	89
	FARM EXPENSES	66277	505	62598	497	65722	562
Excess of expenses over	er revenue	43112	328	43672	347	40724	348
Notional inputs		227		0.455		0.1.2.0	
- rental value/imputed	rent	8255	63	9175	73	9139	78
- unpaid labour		1790	14	1357	11	1784	15
- machinery depreciation	on _	7333	56	6805	54	6918	152
		17378	132	17338	138	17842	152
NET EADM INCOME	(aval DICA)	25722	100	26242	200	22000	106
NET FARM INCOME	(EXCI. DLOA)	25733	196	26342	209	22888	196

### **Table A1.1 CROPPING FARM RESULTS**

#### CONVENTIONAL

Table A1.1 CROPPING FARM RESULTS								
OUTPUTS AND INPUTS		Identical sample Full sample						
_		2003/04		2004/05		2004/05		
Sample number		109		109		151		
Average farm size (UAA)		118		118		110		
Business size (ESU)		77		79		65		
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
Dairy -	milk output	0	0	0	0	33	0	
	cattle	0	0	0	0	1	0	
	net quota	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	valuation change	0	0	0	0	-3	0	
Other cattle	output	6758	57	7695	65	6886	63	
	valuation change	1248	11	180	2	-184	-2	
	subsidies	3846	33	4144	35	4341	39	
Sheep -	total output	4194	36	4220	36	3540	32	
	valuation change	-96	-1	-609	-5	-309	-3	
	subsidies	980	8	1076	9	883	8	
Other livestock		821	7	1328	11	557	5	
Arable crops	output	84702	717	76280	646	37373	340	
	subsidies (AAPS)	17694	150	17223	146	15328	139	
By products forage and	l cults	3080	26	4113	35	5194	47	
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	3722	32	2531	21	2366	22	
Miscellaneous (incl. fa	rmhouse benefit value)	13806	117	16633	141	14741	134	
`	- organic grants	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	- other agri-env.payments	1154	10	1614	14	2049	19	
	FARM REVENUE	141907	1202	136428	1155	92798	844	
INPUTS								
Feeds	purchased concentrates	2337	20	2552	22	2006	18	
	homegrown concentrates	2415	20	2222	19	1139	10	
Purchased fodder, Tacl	k and stock keep	410	3	400	3	121	1	
Veterinary and medicir	nes	773	7	790	7	692	6	
Other livestock costs		1862	16	2095	18	1936	18	
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	5845	50	5768	49	4051	37	
Fertilisers		7945	67	9507	80	7682	70	
Crop protection		8000	68	9121	77	7148	65	
Other crop costs		9524	81	10239	87	2735	25	
Labour	paid incl. paid management	5632	48	6586	56	4479	41	
	casual	11937	101	16972	144	923	8	
Machinery	contract	7538	64	7147	60	5800	53	
	repairs	4961	42	4901	41	4373	40	
	fuels	3008	25	3492	30	3139	29	
General farming costs	14015	11222	95	12401	105	9634	88	
Land expenses		2657	23	2544	22	2255	21	
Rent		7271	62	7363	62	5093	46	
TOIL	FARM EXPENSES	93338	791	104100	881	63206	575	
Excess of expenses ov	rer revenue	48569	411	32328	274	29592	269	
Notional inputs								
- rental value/imputed	rent	11254	95	12083	102	12371	113	
- unpaid labour		5422	46	5410	46	3817	35	
- machinery depreciati	ion	9648	82	9874	84	8688	79	
macinici y depreciati	_	26323	223	27366	232	24877	226	
		_5525	223	2,300	232	2.077	220	
NET FARM INCOME	(excl. BLSA)	22229	188	4962	42	4715	43	
	•				· ·			

#### **Table A1.2 CROPPING FARM RESULTS**

#### **ORGANIC**

#### INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LA	ADOUR & C	Identical	Full sa	ımple		
INCOME MEASURES	2003		2004	/05	2004	-
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	25733	196	26342	209	22888	196
Less farmer and spouse labour	11764	90	11398	91	13987	120
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	0	0
Add BLSA	538	4	-181	-1	-128	-1
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	14508	111	14755	117	8768	75
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	25733	196	26342	209	22888	196
plus net rental value/imputed rent	5937	45	6213	49	6403	55
minus occupier's expenses	357	3	358	3	811	7
minus interest payments	3521	27	3545	28	2643	23
minus build & works depreciation	3267	25	3697	29	3348	29
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	24526	187	24955	198	22488	192
plus other imputed items	2135	16	1754	14	2350	20
plus fixed asset depreciation	14078	107	14358	114	13774	118
minus valuation changes	139	1	-4756	-38	-2032	-17
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	40600	309	45823	364	40644	347
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES						
Annual Labour Units per farm	1.5		1.4		1.6	
of which farmer & spouse	0.9		0.9		0.9	
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	20612		22477		18527	
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	27748		30600		24400	
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm						
Machinery	41383	315	38709	307	43979	376
Livestock	21915	167	21040	167	21934	187
Crops	11937	91	10519	84	11235	96
Stores	1207	592	1370	569	1438	672
TOTAL	76442	582	71638	309	78585	672
ACCIPITO C. C.	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value 232570
Land and Property	179214 14919	180161 14562	180161 14562	181197 15896	230368 13865	13997
Buildings, improvements and fixtures Machinery	43893	38874	38874	38545	43017	44941
Livestock	21814	22016	22016	20064	22324	21544
Produce and goods in store	13048	13536	13536	10540	13471	12084
Quotas	12226	2363	2363	1415	6521	1014
Credit balances	14150	17769	17769	13976	19365	20932
TOTAL	299262	289280	289280	281633	348931	347083
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES						
Long and medium term loans	25764	24206	24206	22152	17086	15637
Short term loans	17120	11829	11829	14242	9800	12864
Overdrafts	27748	23169	23630	27532	19189	22671
TOTAL	70632	59204	59665	63926	46075	51172
NET WORTH	228630	230076	229615	217707	302855	295910
RETURNS TO CAPITAL						
Owner Equity (%)	79.5		77.3		85.3	
ONI/Net worth (%)	10.7		11.5		7.6	
Return on tenant's capital (%)	19.0		20.6		11.2	
Return on all capital (%)	9.2		9.4		5.5	

#### **Table A1.2 CROPPING FARM RESULTS**

#### **CONVENTIONAL**

#### INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LA	BOUR & (		l sample		Full so	umpla
INCOME MEASURES	2003	Identical sample 2003/04 2004/05			2004	-
INCOME MEMBERES	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	22229	188	4962	42	4715	43
Less farmer and spouse labour	13661	116	13874	117	14590	133
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	34	0
Add BLSA	512	4	-211	-2	-44	0
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	9080	77	-9122	-77	-9884	-90
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	22229	188	4962	42	4715	43
plus net rental value/imputed rent	7534	64	7928	67	8356	76
minus occupier's expenses	515	4	465	4	447	4
minus interest payments	3318	28	3450	29	2546	23
minus build & works depreciation	2546	22	2459	21	2054	19
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	23385	198	6515	55	8024	73
plus other imputed items	5437	46	5421	46	3824	35
plus fixed asset depreciation	12201	103	12340	104	10992	100
minus valuation changes	2678	23	-1140	-10	965	100
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	38345	325	25417	215	21876	199
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES						
Annual Labour Units per farm	2.6		2.9		1.6	
of which farmer & spouse	1.0		0.9		1.0	
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	15370		9978		6400	
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	22711		5258		4832	
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm						
Machinery	51406	435	52100	441	46410	422
Livestock	17859	151	17898	151	17334	158
Crops	16422	139	16149	137	18869	172
Stores	12777	108	13682	116	10836	99
TOTAL	98464	834	99829	845	93450	850
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
Land and Property	392000	393739	393600	408793	431669	454264
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	10068	10737	10737	10631	9405	10021
Machinery	50130	52682	52668	51533	46889	45932
Livestock	17020	18697	18221	17575	17609	17059
Produce and goods in store	28487 1687	29995 1397	30223 1368	29511 182	29190 1679	30640 527
Quotas Credit balances	22825	22771	23396	26121	22282	24074
TOTAL	522217	530018	530213	544347	558723	582518
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES						
Long and medium term loans	29981	29768	30803	32442	21170	23301
Short term loans	15210	15231	15306	15603	12748	13337
Overdrafts	21586	22636	22635	23469	18503	19525
TOTAL	66776	67635	68745	71515	52422	56163
NET WORTH	455455	462383	461468	472832	506301	526355
RETURNS TO CAPITAL						
Owner Equity (%)	87.2		86.9		90.4	
ONI/Net worth (%)	5.1		1.4		1.5	
Return on tenant's capital (%)	9.2		-9.1		-10.6	
Return on all capital (%)	3.1		-0.3		-0.8	

# Table A1.3 CROPPING FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

	IN AND CROITERFORMA		al sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATIO	N - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	26.5	25.2	24.8
	Barley	6.2	3.9	3.3
	Other cereals	12.6	5.2	4.5
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Linseed	1.3	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	9.2	19.6	17.1
	Potatoes	0.3	0.3	0.4
	Sugarbeet	0.4	0.3	0.2
	Horticulture	1.7	1.0	0.8
	Other crops	0.7	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	58.9	55.6	51.0
	Set-aside	26.0	17.5	17.0
Tillage - fodder		3.3	5.0	4.1
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	32.4	38.2	36.8
Fallow and land let		10.5	9.5	8.0
Rough grazing	Effective	0.1	0.1	0.1
Utilisable agricultura	al area (Effective ha.)	131.2	125.9	117.0
Woods, roads and buil	ldings	3.4	3.4	3.6
TOTAL AREA (Actu	ual ha.)	135.0	129.3	120.8
effective forage area		35.8	43.3	41.1
Bare land and forage h	nired in	0.5	0.5	0.5
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hect	are)*		
Wheat	` •	3.8	4.2	4.2
Barley		3.0	2.9	2.8
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	0.0
Potatoes		2.5	0.0	17.6
Sugar Beet		65.0	55.8	55.8
- Prices (£ per tonne)	*			
Wheat		162	131	132
Barley		113	93	87
Oilseed Rape		0	0	0
Potatoes		0	0	230
Sugar Beet		53	51	51
* Yield and price data	is implied			

# Table A1.3 CROPPING FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

#### CONVENTIONAL

		Identic	cal sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATIO	N - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	35.6	40.0	34.9
	Barley	24.6	20.5	16.7
	Other cereals	2.6	2.5	2.5
	Oil seed rape	8.3	10.2	7.0
	Linseed	0.1	0.3	0.2
	Peas/Beans	4.0	3.9	5.2
	Potatoes	0.5	0.4	0.3
	Sugarbeet	2.2	2.1	1.5
	Horticulture	1.0	1.2	0.2
	Other crops	0.3	0.0	0.5
	Total cropping	79.3	81.1	69.0
	Set-aside	14.9	10.8	10.0
Tillage - fodder		0.6	0.5	0.6
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	20.4	19.3	24.5
Fallow and land let		2.4	5.9	5.0
Rough grazing	Effective	0.5	0.5	0.8
Utilisable agricultura		118.1	118.2	109.9
Woods, roads and buil	_	4.0	3.9	4.4
TOTAL AREA (Actu	ual ha.)	122.1	122.1	114.3
effective forage area		22.6	21.3	28.1
Bare land and forage h	nired in	2.1	2.0	2.9
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hec	tare)*		
Wheat	reas (tollies per lice)	8.0	7.6	7.6
Barley		6.2	6.2	6.3
Oilseed Rape		3.2	3.3	3.0
Potatoes		38.4	31.9	31.0
Sugar Beet		54.3	60.6	63.6
- Prices (£ per tonne)	*			
Wheat		86	67	66
Barley		79	65	65
Oilseed Rape		159	142	137
Potatoes		102	84	86
Sugar Beet		32	30	28
* Yield and price data	is implied			

## Table A1.4 CROPPING FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

STOCKING TIND I	IVESTOCK TERFORMA		Identical :		Full sar	-	
		2003/0		2004/0		2004/0	
LIVESTOCK CARI	RIED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	0.7	1	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Beef cows	6.3	8	6.8	9	7.7	10
	Other cattle	15.5	27	12.0	21	12.0	21
	Breeding sheep	11.7	150	13.1	152	12.0	140
	Other sheep	1.8	42	1.9	45	2.2	54
	Pigs	1.2	8	0.3	5	0.2	32
	Poultry	2.0	137	2.1	255	1.5	180
	Other livestock	0.0	3	0.0	9	0.0	6
	TOTAL (L.U.)	39.3		36.3		35.6	
STOCKING RATES	S						
Stocking rate (LU per	eff.ha)	0.3		0.3		0.3	
GLU/forage effective	hectare*	1.1		0.8		0.9	
* for organic farms, p	igs, poultry and other livesto	ck are deemed	l to be grazin	ng livestock			
LIVESTOCK PERF	ORMANCE - Prices (£ per	head)*					
Dairy cows (litres)		4375		0		0	
Dairy cows		346		0		0	
Dairy calves		0		0		0	
Dairy heifers in calf		466		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf		550		543		495	
Fat cattle		609		664		663	
Beef store cattle 1-2 y	vrs	486		491		491	
Beef stores <1 yr		231		235		251	
Ewes		46		47		45	
Ewe hoggs		67		50		50	
Fat lambs		57		51		49	
Store lambs		0		0		0	
Fat Pigs		71		123		129	
Milk (pence per litre)		14.7		0.0		0.0	
Wool (pence per kg)		47.4		62.7		57.2	
* Price data is implied	d						

# Table A1.4 CROPPING FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

#### CONVENTIONAL

			Identical s	Full san	nple		
		2003/04 2004/05			05	2004/05	5
LIVESTOCK CARRI	ED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Beef cows	4.5	6	4.2	6	6.0	8
	Other cattle	15.1	27	15.2	28	14.9	27
	Breeding sheep	8.4	79	7.6	72	6.5	61
	Other sheep	1.7	39	2.3	54	1.8	43
	Pigs	0.4	3	0.4	3	0.0	0
	Poultry	0.2	18	0.7	53	0.6	39
	Other livestock	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0
	TOTAL (L.U.)	30.2		30.4		29.9	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per e	eff.ha)	0.3		0.3		0.3	
GLU/forage effective h	ectare*	1.3		1.4		1.1	
	as, pigs, poultry and other lives		eemed to be	non-grazing	g livestock		
	ORMANCE - Prices (£ per ho	eaa)** 0		0		2000	
Dairy cows (litres) Dairy cows		0		0		2000	
Dairy cows  Dairy calves		0		0		0	
Dairy heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf		0		393		393	
Fat cattle		546		584		594	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs		578		635		587	
Beef stores <1 yr	•	260		177		178	
Ewes		53		43		53	
Ewe hoggs		60		53		54	
Fat lambs		50		50		50	
Store lambs		32		40		37	
Fat Pigs		68		66		0	
Milk (pence per litre)		0.0		0.0		35.7	
Wool (pence per kg)		54.0		56.2		56.9	
* D.: 4-4- !- ! !!- 4							

<sup>\*</sup> Price data is implied

Table A2a 1	Arable/field	vogotoblo	cronning	forme
i abie Aza.i	- A rabie/Heid	vegetable	crobbing	iarms

OUTPUTS AND INPU	UTS	16 141 1115	Identical	sample	NO211 VI	Full samp	ole
_		2003/04	4	2004/05	5	2004/05	
Sample number		5		5		8	
Average farm size (UA	A)	515		523		345	
Business size (ESU)		641		920		594	
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
Dairy -	milk output	0	0	0	0	0	0
	cattle	0	0	0	0	0	0
	net quota	0	0	0	0	0	0
	valuation change	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cattle	output	4785	9	5363	10	3354	10
	valuation change	2876	6	2113	4	2383	7
	subsidies	832	2	0	0	639	2
Sheep -	total output	0	0	-506	-1	1982	6
	valuation change	0	0	1004	2	657	2
	subsidies	0	0	0	0	709	2
Other livestock		6155	12	8215	16	9163	27
Arable crops	output	661858	1284	652422	1248	424163	1228
	subsidies (AAPS)	19128	37	41919	80	27546	80
By products forage and	cults	-10170	-20	11734	22	7255	21
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	34243	66	23876	46	15135	44
Miscellaneous (incl. far	mhouse benefit value)	89631	174	122880	235	80561	233
	- organic grants	29207	57	6063	12	4123	12
	- other agri-env.payments	5212	10	388	1	721	2
	FARM REVENUE	843756	1637	875471	1675	578391	1674
INPUTS							
Feeds	purchased concentrates	3299	6	1430	3	3232	9
	homegrown concentrates	1056	2	666	1	417	1
Purchased fodder, Tack		3479	7	1649	3	1031	3
Veterinary and medicin		171	0	623	1	505	1
Other livestock costs		7891	15	5932	11	4033	12
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	74386	144	87038	167	56566	164
Fertilisers	1	9229	18	8643	17	5623	16
Crop protection		21083	41	17344	33	11037	32
Other crop costs		54171	105	30751	59	19635	57
Labour	paid incl. paid management	125747	244	152685	292	95428	276
	casual	155048	301	157663	302	98547	285
Machinery	contract	66085	128	60418	116	39512	114
·	repairs	42122	82	39710	76	26586	77
	fuels	23078	45	23535	45	15103	44
General farming costs		78953	153	54182	104	36295	105
Land expenses		730	1	809	2	971	3
Rent		37843	73	34146	65	22816	66
	FARM EXPENSES	704370	1367	677225	1296	437336	1266
Excess of expenses over	er revenue	139386	270	198247	379	141054	408
Notional inputs							
- rental value/imputed	rent	86715	168	87557	168	58020	168
- unpaid labour		351	1	371	1	1987	6
- machinery depreciation	on	32181	62	34776	67	24335	70
depresenting	<u>-</u>	119247	231	122705	235	84342	244
NET EADM INCOME	(ovel DICA)	20120	20	75540	1 1 5	56710	164
NET FARM INCOME	(exci. blsA)	20139	39	75542	145	56712	104

# Table A2a.2 Arable/field vegetable cropping farms INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

	Identical sample				Full sample		
INCOME MEASURES	2003		2004		2004		
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	20139	39	75542	145	56712	164	
Less farmer and spouse labour	9335	18	9510	18	10202	30	
Add managerial input of paid manager	11909	23	12125	23	7578	22	
Add BLSA	22712	0	79157	150	54000	157	
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	22713	44	78157	150	54088	157	
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	20139	39	75542	145	56712	164	
plus net rental value/imputed rent	76139	148	51901	99	34843	101	
minus occupier's expenses	31598	61	58112	111	36502	106	
minus interest payments	46976	91	-1539	-3	274	1	
minus build & works depreciation	2801	5	-14108	-27	-7453	-22	
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	14903	29	84978	163	62233	180	
plus other imputed items	2776	5	3202	6	3951	11	
plus fixed asset depreciation	85362	166	102065	195	70934	205	
minus valuation changes	-44595	-87	3585	7	-772	-2	
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	147637	286	186660	357	137889	399	
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES							
Annual Labour Units per farm	21.9		21.0		13.6		
of which farmer & spouse	0.6		0.6		0.6		
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	13745		18394		18497		
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	30992		132997		92402		
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm							
Machinery	193045	375	223349	427	153969	446	
Livestock	11856	23	16162	31	14027	41	
Crops	78872	153	64005	122	43898	127	
Stores	49913	97 647	2791 306306	5 586	1852	619	
TOTAL	333686	047	300300	380	213745	019	
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	
Land and Property	2925699		2947660		1913755	1913836	
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	58983	56181	56181	67289	43094	49876	
Machinery	170193		215898	230799		161133	
Livestock	10417	13295	14604	17720	12647	15408	
Produce and goods in store	152521	105048	66561	67030	47747	44199	
Quotas	114	115	115	0	754	0	
Credit balances	188885	182502	182502	107554	121677	77363	
TOTAL	3506812	3520698	3483520	3438053	2286478	2261814	
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES							
Long and medium term loans	728362	724894	724894	47784	471809	48615	
Short term loans	126135	162214	162214	21608	102717	16621	
Overdrafts	208546	113701	113701	0	74570	1690	
TOTAL	1063044	1000809	1000809	69392	649095	66926	
NET WORTH	2443768	2494074	2482711	2575924	1637383	1699428	
RETURNS TO CAPITAL							
Owner Equity (%)	70.8		74.9		75.1		
ONI/Net worth (%)	0.6		3.3		3.7		
Return on tenant's capital (%)	6.8		25.5		25.3		
Return on all capital (%)	1.7		3.3		3.4		

# Table A2a.3 Arable/field vegetable cropping farms LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

		Identio	cal sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATION	ON - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	159.5	124.7	81.9
	Barley	0.0	4.5	2.8
	Other cereals	0.0	37.1	23.2
	Oil seed rape	14.2	0.0	0.0
	Linseed	0.0	0.4	0.2
	Peas/Beans	0.0	1.6	2.5
	Potatoes	33.9	13.8	9.1
	Sugarbeet	10.6	15.9	10.4
	Horticulture	95.1	142.3	90.5
	Other crops	2.1	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	315.4	340.3	220.7
	Set-aside	93.3	151.4	95.5
Tillage - fodder		0.0	0.2	0.1
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	38.3	11.3	16.4
Fallow and land let		68.3	19.5	12.8
Rough grazing	Effective	0.0	0.0	0.0
Utilisable agricultural area (Effective ha.)		515.3	522.7	345.5
Woods, roads and buildings		19.7	19.7	13.4
TOTAL AREA (Actual ha.)		535.1	542.5	359.3
effective forage area		38.3	11.5	16.5
Bare land and forage	hired in	0.0	0.0	0.4
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hec	tare)*		
Wheat	<b>,</b> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	4.5	4.6	4.4
Barley		4.5	4.5	4.5
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	0.0
Potatoes		26.9	29.7	29.7
Sugar Beet		37.9	46.9	49.8
- Prices (£ per tonne)	)*			
Wheat		171	144	149
Barley		115	115	115
Oilseed Rape		0	0	0
Potatoes		147	106	106
Sugar Beet		48	51	51
* Yield and price data	is implied			

# Table A2a.4 Arable/field vegetable cropping farms STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

	VLSTOCK I LIKE OKWIN	Identical sample				Full sample		
		2003/0	2003/04 2004/05			2004/05		
LIVESTOCK CARR	RIED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's	
	Dairy cows	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	
	Beef cows	7.4	10	8.8	12	7.4	10	
	Other cattle	11.5	19	10.4	18	8.4	16	
	Breeding sheep	0.3	3	0.5	6	2.5	39	
	Other sheep	0.0	0	0.5	11	1.2	30	
	Pigs	0.0	2	0.0	2	0.0	2	
	Poultry	0.0	113	0.0	102	2.7	220	
	Other livestock	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.0	1	
	TOTAL (L.U.)	19.2		20.1		22.1		
STOCKING RATES	<b>.</b>							
Stocking rate (LU per	eff.ha)	0.0		0.0		0.1		
GLU/forage effective	hectare*	0.5		1.7		1.3		
* for organic farms, pi	gs, poultry and other livestoo	ck are deemed	to be grazii	ng livestock				
LIVESTOCK PERF	ORMANCE - Prices (£ per	head)*						
Dairy cows (litres)		0		0		0		
Dairy cows		0		0		0		
Dairy calves		0		0		0		
Dairy heifers in calf		0		0		0		
Beef heifers in calf		653		653		653		
Fat cattle		0		453		655		
Beef store cattle 1-2 y	rs	375		375		288		
Beef stores <1 yr		150		150		125		
Ewes		0		0		0		
Ewe hoggs		0		0		0		
Fat lambs		67		67		65		
Store lambs		0		0		0		
Fat Pigs		0		0		0		
Milk (pence per litre)		0.0		0.0		0.0		
Wool (pence per kg)		0.0		0.0		49.8		
* Price data is implied	I							

Table A2b.1 INTENSIVE HORTICULTUL		RE HOLI	DINGS	ORGANIC				
OUTPUTS AND INPUTS		Identical		sample		Full sample		
		2003/0	4	2004/05		2004/05		
Sample number	_	7		7		8		
Average farm size (UA	A)	16		16		15		
Business size (ESU)		46		32		126		
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
Dairy -	milk output	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	cattle	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	net quota	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	valuation change	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other cattle	output	1037	63	2556	158	2237	154	
	valuation change	-631	-39	-162	-10	-142	-10	
	subsidies	1065	65	1022	63	894	62	
Sheep -	total output	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	valuation change	-1	0	0	0	0	0	
	subsidies	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other livestock		0	0	-1	0	-1	0	
Arable crops	output	64508	3940	70873	4378	104382	7186	
	subsidies (AAPS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
By products forage and		1043	64	384	24	1274	88	
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Miscellaneous (incl. far		5895	360	7163	442	10759	741	
	- organic grants	1045	64	429	26	375	26	
	- other agri-env.payments	1020	62	1083	67	948	65	
	FARM REVENUE	74981	4579	83346	5148	120725	8312	
INPUTS								
Feeds	purchased concentrates	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	homegrown concentrates	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Purchased fodder, Tack	~	682	42	268	17	235	16	
Veterinary and medicin	•	300	18	372	23	326	22	
Other livestock costs		984	60	427	26	374	26	
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	7887	482	7146	441	6693	461	
Fertilisers		1376	84	935	58	4973	342	
Crop protection		560	34	476	29	1252	86	
Other crop costs		4576	279	7086	438	8850	609	
Labour	paid incl. paid management	8278	506	7509	464	15989	1101	
	casual	4743	290	5589	345	6398	440	
Machinery	contract	2952	180	4287	265	3867	266	
	repairs	2668	163	3487	215	5261	362	
	fuels	1679	103	3009	186	2696	186	
General farming costs		7241	442	6802	420	10111	696	
Land expenses		197	12	0	0	1133	78	
Rent	<u>_</u>	2391	146	1952	121	1896	131	
	FARM EXPENSES	46514	2841	49347	3048	70053	4823	
Excess of expenses over	er revenue	28467	1739	33999	2100	50672	3489	
Notional inputs								
- rental value/imputed	rent	1623	99	2284	141	3377	232	
- unpaid labour		1035	63	1095	68	3453	238	
- machinery depreciation	on	3264	199	2921	180	5289	364	
	-	5921	362	6300	389	12119	834	
NET FARM INCOME	(excl. BLSA)	22546	1377	27698	1711	38553	2654	
					•			

# Table A2b.2 INTENSIVE HORTICULTURE HOLDINGS INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

Part			Identica	l sample		Full sa	mple	
Net   Park Mincome   1948   1948   1948   1949	INCOME MEASURES	2003/04		2004	/05	2004/05		
Less farmer and spouse labour   17135   1046   18081   1117   15929   1097   Add managerial input of paid manager   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
Add managerial input of paid manager         0								
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME   541								
NANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME   5411   330   9617   594   22625   1558     NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)   22546   1377   27698   1711   38553   2654     plus net rental value/imputed rent   81   5   491   30   1514   104     minus occupier's expenses   1153   70   1566   97   2241   159     minus build & works depreciation   2704   -43   -1023   -63   -283   -19     OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME   21924   1339   27638   1707   35536   2434     plus other imputed items   2467   151   2770   1711   4918   339     plus fixed asset depreciation   12474   762   12934   799   16087   1108     minus valuation changes   453   28   -744   -46   1158   80     NOTIONAL CASH INCOME   36412   2224   44086   2723   55202   3800      LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES   11   1   1   1   1   1     NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units   2249   14688   18594     NFIFfarmer & Spouse Labour Units   20383   225151   36875    TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm   2.9   2.8   3.3     OF ARTHER OF A STAND AND A STAND A								
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)   22546   1377   27698   1711   38553   2548   1819   1								
Plus net rental value/imputed rent minus occupier's expenses   1153   70   1566   807   2314   159   1506   1506   307   2314   159   1506   1506   2080   1815   1506   2080   1815   1506   2080	MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	5411	330	9617	594	22625	1558	
Plus net rental value/imputed rent minus occupier's expenses   1153   70   1266   870   2314   179   179   170	NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	22546	1377	27698	1711	38553	2654	
minus occupier's expenses         1153         70         1566         97         2314         159           minus interest payments         253         15         8         0         2680         185           minus build & works depreciation         2704         4-43         -1023         -63         -283         -19           OCCUPIERES NET INCOME         21924         1339         227638         1707         4918         2434           plus other imputed items         2467         151         2773         779         16087         1108           minus valuation changes         453         28         744         46         1118         80           NOTIONAL CASH INCOMES           LABOUR Uses AND LABOUR INCOMES           CABOUR Units         22.9         2.8         3.3         5520         380           LABOUR SAPOUR LABOUR Units         12249         14688         1859         160         11.1         1.0         1.0           NTIONAL SE APITAL SE PER farm         2.29         2.8         2.8         3.3         36857           TENANT'S CAPITAL SE PER farm         27550         1683         31407         1940         4176								
minus interest payments minus build & works depreciation of OCCUPIERS NET INCOME         253         15         8         0         2680         185           OCCUPIERS NET INCOME         21924         1339         27638         1707         35356         2434           plus other imputed items plus other imputed items plus fixed asset depreciation minus valuation changes         453         28         744         46         1158         80           NOTIONAL CASH INCOME         36412         2224         44086         2723         55202         380           LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES           Annual Labour Units per farm of which farmer & spouse         1.1         1.1         1.0         1.0         1.1         1.0         1.0         1.1         1.0         1.0         1.1         1.0         1	•							
Minus build & works depreciation   2704   343   5103   528   519     OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME   21924   1339   1707   35356   2434     plus other imputed items   2467   1511   2770   171   4918   339     plus fixed asset depreciation   12474   762   12934   799   16087   1108     minus valuation changes   453   28   744   4-66   1158   80     NOTIONAL CASH INCOME   3641   2224   4408   2723   55202   3800     EABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES     Annual Labour Units per farm   2.9   2.8   3.3     NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units   1.1   1.0     NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units   22038   1683   1408   1859     NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units   20383   25151   36857     TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm   277550   1683   31407   1940   41768   2876     Livestock   33997   244   3600   222   3150   2217     Crops   2398   146   2477   153   5248   361     Stores   1843   113   1964   121   4006   276     TOTAL   35788   2186   39447   2437   54172   3730     ASSETS - £ per farm   Value								
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME         21924         1339         27638         1707         35356         2434           plus other imputed items         2467         151         2770         171         4918         333           plus fixed asset depreciation         12474         762         12934         799         16087         1108           minus valuation changes         453         28         -744         -46         11158         80           NOTIONAL CASH INCOME         36412         2224         44086         2723         55202         3800           LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES         3611         1.1         1.1         1.0         1.1         1.0         1.1         1.0         1.1         1.0         1.1         1.0 <td>* *</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	* *							
Plus other imputed items   2467   151   2770   171   4918   339   1081   12474   762   12934   799   16087   1108   1108   1081   108	•							
Plus fixed asset depreciation minus valuation changes   453   28								
Mathematical Notion   Mathematical Notion	-							
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME   36412   2224   44086   2723   55202   3800								
Annual Labour Units per farm of which farmer & spouse								
Annual Labour Units per farm of which farmer & spouse								
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units   12249   14688   18594   18594   1874   14688   18594   1874   1874   1875   1								
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units   20383   25151   36857   36857   NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units   20383   25151   36857   36857   NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units   20383   25151   36857   NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units   20383   31407   1940   41768   2876	-							
NEI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units								
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm           Machinery         27550         1683         31407         1940         41768         2876           Livestock         3997         244         3600         222         3150         217           Crops         2398         146         2477         153         5248         361           Stores         1843         113         1964         121         4006         276           TOTAL         35788         2186         39447         2437         54172         3730           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value         <	•							
Machinery         27550         1683         31407         1940         41768         2876           Livestock         3997         244         3600         222         3150         217           Crops         2398         146         2477         153         5248         361           Stores         1843         113         1964         121         4006         276           TOTAL         35788         2186         39447         2437         54172         3730           Opening Closing Opening Closing Value         Value <td< td=""><td>NFI/Farmer &amp; Spouse Labour Units</td><td>20383</td><td></td><td>25151</td><td></td><td>36857</td><td></td></td<>	NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	20383		25151		36857		
Machinery         27550         1683         31407         1940         41768         2876           Livestock         3997         244         3600         222         3150         217           Crops         2398         146         2477         153         5248         361           Stores         1843         113         1964         121         4006         276           TOTAL         35788         2186         39447         2437         54172         3730           Opening Closing Opening Closing Value         Value <td< td=""><td>TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ ner farm</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ ner farm							
Livestock   3997   244   3600   222   3150   217   Crops   2398   146   2477   153   5248   361   Stores   1843   113   1964   121   4006   27	<del>-</del>	27550	1683	31407	1940	41768	2876	
Crops Stores         2398 146 1843 113 1964 121 1960 276         5248 2437 133 1964 121 1960 276         4006 276           TOTAL         35788 2186 39447 2437         54172 3730         3730           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value Valu	•							
Stores         1843         113         1964         121         4006         276           TOTAL         35788         2186         39447         2437         54172         3730           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value         Valu								
TOTAL         35788         2186         39447         2437         54172         3730           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value	•							
ASSETS - £ per farm         Opening Value         Closing Value         Opening Value         Closing Value         Opening Value         Closing Value         Value<								
ASSETS - £ per farm         Value         Value <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
Land and Property         58096         58360         58360         58360         75878         75878           Buildings, improvements and fixtures         9923         10411         10411         13537         25490         27317           Machinery         25429         29671         29671         33143         40616         42921           Livestock         4312         3682         3682         3518         3222         3078           Produce and goods in store         3771         4855         4802         4150         8666         9905           Quotas         196         196         196         0         172         0           Credit balances         11445         13379         13378         20364         16183         23430           TOTAL         113173         120553         12049         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         2         2         4799         8367         9710         25973         25799           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986			•		_		_	
Buildings, improvements and fixtures         9923         10411         10411         13537         25490         27317           Machinery         25429         29671         29671         33143         40616         42921           Livestock         4312         3682         3682         3518         3222         3078           Produce and goods in store         3771         4855         4802         4150         8666         9905           Quotas         196         196         196         0         172         0           Credit balances         11445         13379         13378         20364         16183         23430           TOTAL         113173         120553         120499         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         2000         4479         8367         9710         25973         25799           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224	<u>-</u>							
Machinery         25429         29671         29671         33143         40616         42921           Livestock         4312         3682         3682         3518         3222         3078           Produce and goods in store         3771         4855         4802         4150         8666         9905           Quotas         196         196         196         0         172         0           Credit balances         11445         13379         13378         20364         16183         23430           TOTAL         113173         120553         120499         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         113173         120553         120499         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         113173         120553         120499         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         113173         120553         120499         18103         8411         9110           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         283	- ·							
Livestock       4312       3682       3682       3518       3222       3078         Produce and goods in store       3771       4855       4802       4150       8666       9905         Quotas       196       196       196       0       172       0         Credit balances       11445       13379       13378       20364       16183       23430         TOTAL       113173       120553       120499       133073       170226       182529         EXTERNAL LIABILITIES       Long and medium term loans       7190       6479       8367       9710       25973       25799         Short term loans       7625       9059       9059       8103       8411       9110         Overdrafts       2251       3243       3243       2403       27986       28315         TOTAL       17066       18781       20669       20216       62371       63224         NET WORTH       96107       102870       99830       116528       107855       122518         RETURNS TO CAPITAL         Owner Equity (%)       85.3       87.6       67.1         ONI/Net worth (%)       21.3       23.7       28.9      <								
Produce and goods in store         3771         4855         4802         4150         8666         9905           Quotas         196         196         196         0         172         0           Credit balances         11445         13379         13378         20364         16183         23430           TOTAL         113173         120553         120499         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         7190         6479         8367         9710         25973         25799           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on te	•							
Quotas         196         196         196         0         172         0           Credit balances         11445         13379         13378         20364         16183         23430           TOTAL         113173         120553         120499         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         7190         6479         8367         9710         25973         25799           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8								
Credit balances         11445         13379         13378         20364         16183         23430           TOTAL         113173         120553         120499         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         7190         6479         8367         9710         25973         25799           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         85.3         87.6         67.1         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8	•							
TOTAL         113173         120553         120499         133073         170226         182529           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         7190         6479         8367         9710         25973         25799           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         0NI/Net worth (%)         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8	-							
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES           Long and medium term loans         7190         6479         8367         9710         25973         25799           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8								
Long and medium term loans         7190         6479         8367         9710         25973         25799           Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8	TOTAL	113173	120553	120499	133073	170226	182529	
Short term loans         7625         9059         9059         8103         8411         9110           Overdrafts         2251         3243         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         Owner Equity (%)         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8								
Overdrafts         2251         3243         2403         27986         28315           TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8		7190						
TOTAL         17066         18781         20669         20216         62371         63224           NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         0wner Equity (%)         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8					8103			
NET WORTH         96107         102870         99830         116528         107855         122518           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         85.3         87.6         67.1           ONI/Net worth (%)         21.3         23.7         28.9           Return on tenant's capital (%)         15.1         24.4         41.8		-						
RETURNS TO CAPITAL         Owner Equity (%)       85.3       87.6       67.1         ONI/Net worth (%)       21.3       23.7       28.9         Return on tenant's capital (%)       15.1       24.4       41.8	TOTAL	17066	18781	20669	20216	62371	63224	
Owner Equity (%)       85.3       87.6       67.1         ONI/Net worth (%)       21.3       23.7       28.9         Return on tenant's capital (%)       15.1       24.4       41.8	NET WORTH	96107	102870	99830	116528	107855	122518	
Owner Equity (%)       85.3       87.6       67.1         ONI/Net worth (%)       21.3       23.7       28.9         Return on tenant's capital (%)       15.1       24.4       41.8	RETURNS TO CAPITAL							
ONI/Net worth (%)       21.3       23.7       28.9         Return on tenant's capital (%)       15.1       24.4       41.8		85.3		87.6		67.1		
Return on tenant's capital (%) 15.1 24.4 41.8								

# Table A2b.3 INTENSIVE HORTICULTURE HOLDINGS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

		Identic	al sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATIO	ON - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Barley	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other cereals	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Potatoes	1.3	1.1	0.9
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	4.8	4.9	4.7
	Other crops	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	6.2	6.0	5.6
	Set-aside	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tillage - fodder		0.0	0.0	0.0
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	9.7	9.7	8.5
Fallow and land let		0.5	0.5	0.4
Rough grazing	Effective	0.0	0.0	0.0
Utilisable agricultural area (Effective ha.)		16.4	16.2	14.5
Woods, roads and buildings		1.3	1.3	1.7
TOTAL AREA (Actual ha.)		17.7	17.4	16.2
effective forage area		9.7	9.7	8.5
Bare land and forage h	nired in	0.0	0.0	0.0
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hect	are)*		
Wheat	` •	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barley		0.0	0.0	0.0
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	0.0
Potatoes		16.9	22.2	22.2
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
- Prices (£ per tonne)	*			
Wheat		0	0	0
Barley		0	0	0
Oilseed Rape		0	0	0
Potatoes		473	387	387
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	is implied			

#### Table A2b.4 INTENSIVE HORTICULTURE HOLDINGS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

	OR	CG.	$\mathbf{A}$	NI	C
--	----	-----	--------------	----	---

STOCKING MILD EIVESTOCK	Identical sample				Full sample		
		2003/		2004/0		2004/0	
LIVESTOCK CARRIED - L.U. p		LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
Dairy cow	S	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Beef cows		3.1	4	2.8	4	2.5	3
Other cattl	e	3.8	7	3.3	6	2.9	6
Breeding s	heep	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1	2
Other shee	p	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Pigs		0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Poultry		0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Other lives	tock	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
TOTAL (I	L.U.)	7.0		6.3		5.5	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)		0.4		0.4		0.4	
GLU/forage effective hectare*		0.7		0.6		0.6	
* for organic farms, pigs, poultry an	d other livestock	are deemed	l to be grazii	ng livestock			
LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE	Prices (£ per l	nead)*					
Dairy cows (litres)		0		0		0	
Dairy cows		0		0		0	
Dairy calves		0		0		0	
Dairy heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf		475		475		475	
Fat cattle		619		897		897	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs		395		455		455	
Beef stores <1 yr		242		251		251	
Ewes		0		0		0	
Ewe hoggs		0		0		0	
Fat lambs		0		0		0	
Store lambs		0		0		0	
Fat Pigs		0		0		0	
Milk (pence per litre)		0.0		0.0		0.0	
Wool (pence per kg)		0.0		0.0		0.0	
* Price data is implied							

### **Table A3.1 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS**

Table A3.1 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS		S ORGANIC							
OUTPUTS AND INPUTS			Identical	sample		Full sample			
	_	2003/0	4	2004/0	5	2004/05			
Sample number		5		5		8			
Average farm size (U	JAA)	91		92		102			
Business size (ESU)		82		93		102			
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha		
Dairy -	milk output	69149	758	73443	802	86913	848		
•	cattle	-1450	-16	-7581	-83	-6488	-63		
	net quota	1352	15	1941	21	1981	19		
	valuation change	1822	20	8258	90	6528	64		
Other cattle	output	12088	133	14979	164	15438	151		
	valuation change	4270	47	3907	43	6475	63		
	subsidies	2585	28	1641	18	1212	12		
Sheep -	total output	6136	67	8369	91	5802	57		
	valuation change	597	7	125	1	408	4		
	subsidies	1754	19	2153	24	1789	17		
Other livestock		15	0	0	0	0	0		
Arable crops	output	0	0	1440	16	900	9		
	subsidies (AAPS)	0	0	0	0	0	0		
By products forage a	and cults	2438	27	720	8	1198	12		
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Miscellaneous (incl.	farmhouse benefit value)	8106	89	7673	84	6619	65		
	- organic grants	579	6	1778	19	1370	13		
	- other agri-env.payments	1578	17	3722	41	4240	41		
	FARM REVENUE	111021	1217	122568	1338	134384	1312		
INPUTS									
Feeds	purchased concentrates	17868	196	17234	188	27900	272		
	homegrown concentrates	1849	20	4134	45	3080	30		
Purchased fodder, Tack and stock keep		587	6	2188	24	2061	20		
Veterinary and medicines		1963	22	1603	18	2349	23		
Other livestock costs		5734	63	5471	60	7093	69		
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	472	5	747	8	630	6		
Fertilisers	1	585	6	961	10	766	7		
Crop protection		113	1	129	1	80	1		
Other crop costs		540	6	589	6	831	8		
Labour	paid incl. paid management	1558	17	0	0	0	0		
	casual	557	6	2880	31	2074	20		
Machinery	contract	3082	34	4459	49	5927	58		
-	repairs	5727	63	7094	77	6900	67		
	fuels	3864	42	3982	43	2905	28		
General farming cost	ts	8210	90	8743	95	9148	89		
Land expenses		3300	36	2710	30	2873	28		
Rent		1970	22	3708	40	5976	58		
	FARM EXPENSES	57979	636	66631	728	80593	787		
Excess of expenses	over revenue	53041	582	55936	611	53792	525		
Notional inputs									
- rental value/impute	ed rent	17863	196	18542	202	11968	117		
- unpaid labour		9940	109	10624	116	12101	118		
- machinery deprecia	ation	9491	104	10448	114	10912	107		
machinery deprecia	_	37294	409	39615	433	34980	341		
NEW PARTY ST		155.5	150	1,000		10011	101		
NET FARM INCOM	1E (excl. BLSA)	15747	173	16322	178	18811	184		

#### Table A3.1 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS

#### CONVENTIONAL

Table A3.1 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS		S CONVENTIONAL							
OUTPUTS AND INPUTS			Identical	Full sample					
		2003/0	4	2004/0	5	2004/05			
Sample number	_	28		28		32			
Average farm size (UA	AA)	83		82		94			
Business size (ESU)		83		82		97			
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha		
Dairy -	milk output	61993	744	62064	754	75549	801		
	cattle	1662	20	1747	21	-331	-4		
	net quota	-1276	-15	2828	34	4324	46		
	valuation change	361	4	-2171	-26	-579	-6		
Other cattle	output	10532	126	9971	121	15570	165		
	valuation change	1306	16	4289	52	3824	41		
	subsidies	1865	22	1581	19	3026	32		
Sheep -	total output	14090	169	14510	176	16678	177		
	valuation change	229	3	-385	-5	-883	-9		
	subsidies	6181	74	6863	83	5499	58		
Other livestock		0	0	0	0	1807	19		
Arable crops	output	1009	12	792	10	1827	19		
	subsidies (AAPS)	314	4	334	4	966	10		
By products forage and	d cults	734	9	-415	-5	-439	-5		
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	94	1	53	1	80	1		
Miscellaneous (incl. fa	armhouse benefit value)	7500	90	8065	98	8628	92		
	- organic grants	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	- other agri-env.payments	920	11	967	12	1398	15		
	FARM REVENUE	107513	1290	111091	1350	136943	1453		
INPUTS									
Feeds	purchased concentrates	17753	213	17412	212	23915	254		
	homegrown concentrates	2201	26	2005	24	3085	33		
Purchased fodder, Tac	_	2454	29	1375	17	1589	17		
Veterinary and medici	-	3055	37	3371	41	4423	47		
Other livestock costs		6380	77	7181	87	9603	102		
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	338	4	357	4	388	4		
Fertilisers		5509	66	5770	70	6203	66		
Crop protection		208	2	226	3	437	5		
Other crop costs		1067	13	628	8	883	9		
Labour	paid incl. paid management	1660	20	1678	20	5463	58		
	casual	927	11	759	9	1281	14		
Machinery	contract	3565	43	4754	58	3709	39		
·	repairs	4522	54	5069	62	5578	59		
	fuels	2923	35	3122	38	3779	40		
General farming costs		8070	97	8835	107	10143	108		
Land expenses		2704	32	2589	31	3108	33		
Rent		2771	33	3629	44	4407	47		
	FARM EXPENSES	66108	793	68760	836	87995	934		
Excess of expenses ov	ver revenue	41405	497	42332	515	48948	519		
Notional inputs									
- rental value/imputed	l rent	10669	128	11605	141	12790	136		
- unpaid labour	· · · · · ·	6362	76	6658	81	9185	97		
- machinery depreciat	ion	5859	70	5946	72	8538	91		
depression	<u>-</u>	22891	275	24209	294	30514	324		
NET FARM INCOME	E (excl. BLSA)	18515	222	18122	220	18500	196		
	` '		_		~				

#### **Table A3.2 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS**

#### **ORGANIC**

#### INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LA	ADOUR & C	Identica	l sample		Full so	ımple
INCOME MEASURES	2003		2004	/05	2004/0	-
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	15747	173	16322	178	18811	184
Less farmer and spouse labour	18186	199	20308	222	19439	190
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	0	0
Add BLSA	349	4	0	0	-1324	-13
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	-2089	-23	-3986	-44	-1952	-19
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	15747	173	16322	178	18811	184
plus net rental value/imputed rent	15966	175	16413	179	9338	91
minus occupier's expenses	164	2	146	2	241	2
minus interest payments	1624	18	3121	34	3064	30
minus build & works depreciation	7544	83	8665	95	5607	55
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	22382	245	20803	227	19238	188
plus other imputed items	10538	116	11557	126	12684	124
plus fixed asset depreciation	37675	413	53482	584	37999	371
minus valuation changes	2629	29	12084	132	14313	140
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	67967	745	73758	805	55609	543
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES						
Annual Labour Units per farm	2.5		2.5		2.4	
of which farmer & spouse	1.2		1.2		1.1	
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	7115		7544		8880	
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	12718		14170		16662	
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm						
Machinery	67420	739	74774	816	69282	676
Livestock	73945	811	82253	898	84129	821
Crops	4861	53	3210	35	3590	35
Stores	990	11	508	6	611	6
TOTAL	147216	1614	160745	1755	157611	1538
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
Land and Property	351763	351103	351103	351103	219440	219440
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	27722	42804	42804	43705	28937	29132
Machinery	64552	70287	70287	79260	66132	72431
Livestock	70426	77464	76108	88398	78086	90172
Produce and goods in store	7881 50823	3821 44956	3821 44956	3615 46833	3749 53427	4652 56475
Quotas Credit balances	10494	12223	12233	10707	14546	20112
TOTAL	583661	602658	601312	623622	464317	492414
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES						
Long and medium term loans	84055	81303	129965	123808	91812	87268
Short term loans	823	400	400	13819	13578	25004
Overdrafts	36012	42454	42454	400	34285	12685
TOTAL	120890	124157	172820	138027	139675	124957
NET WORTH	462771	478501	428493	471600	324642	358711
RETURNS TO CAPITAL						
Owner Equity (%)	79.4		75.6		72.8	
ONI/Net worth (%)	4.7		4.4		5.4	
Return on tenant's capital (%)	-1.4		-2.5		-1.2	
Return on all capital (%)	0.0		0.0		0.8	

# Table A3.2 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LA	воск и с	Identica.	l sample		Full sample	
INCOME MEASURES		/04	2004/05		2004/05	
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	18515	222	18122	220	18500	196
Less farmer and spouse labour	14737	177	15137	184	17451	185
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	0	0
Add BLSA	1921	23	-52	-1	-431	-5
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	5699	68	2934	36	618	7
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	18515	222	18122	220	18500	196
plus net rental value/imputed rent	9298	112	10081	123	10569	112
minus occupier's expenses	159	2	160	2	273	3
minus interest payments	6899	83	7542	92	5276	56
minus build & works depreciation	2330	28	2751	33	4487	48
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	18425	221	17752	216	19033	202
plus other imputed items	6362	76	6663	81	9324	99
plus fixed asset depreciation	8189	98	8697	106	13025	138
minus valuation changes	2009	24	930	11	1878	20
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	30967	372	32181	391	39505	419
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES						
Annual Labour Units per farm	2.0		2.0		2.4	
of which farmer & spouse	1.3		1.3		1.3	
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	10360		10376		10306	
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	14197		14219		14057	
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm						
Machinery	44959	540	45487	553	55841	592
Livestock	68134	818	70627	859	85814	910
Crops	6185	74	5624	68	7728	82
Stores	727	9	943	11	2611	28
TOTAL	120004	1440	122681	1491	151994	1613
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
Land and Property	279447	279447	279447	284101	338070	347184
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	11488	13282	13282	17577	24754	27605
Machinery	45542	44375	44375	46600	55704	55979
Livestock	66226	70042	69786	71467	84825	86802
Produce and goods in store	6855	6968	6968	6166	10604	10074
Quotas Credit balances	49401	44109	41530	41346	62661	56188
TOTAL	19434 478392	20072 478295	20072 475461	20196 487454	22960 599577	21595 605426
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES						
Long and medium term loans	57324	49978	50458	50544	50619	48252
Short term loans	4058	3487	3487	3433	9291	8833
Overdrafts	30694	36209	36209	36946	17773	20606
TOTAL	92076	89674	90154	90923	77683	77691
NET WORTH	386316	388622	385307	396532	521894	527735
RETURNS TO CAPITAL						
Owner Equity (%)	81.3		81.3		87.2	
ONI/Net worth (%)	4.7		4.5		3.6	
Return on tenant's capital (%)	4.7		2.4		0.4	
Return on all capital (%)	1.8		1.3		0.8	

# Table A3.3 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

	ON AND CROI TERFORMA	Identic	Full sample	
LAND UTILISATION	ON - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Barley	0.0	3.6	2.3
	Other cereals	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Potatoes	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other crops	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	0.0	3.6	2.3
	Set-aside	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tillage - fodder		0.0	2.3	1.4
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	89.8	85.1	94.3
Fallow and land let	<i>z,</i> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0.8	0.0	0.0
Rough grazing	Effective	0.6	0.6	4.4
	ral area (Effective ha.)	91.2	91.6	102.4
Woods, roads and but		6.0	6.1	4.5
TOTAL AREA (Act	_	97.2	97.7	107.3
effective forage area	•	90.4	90.4	101.7
Bare land and forage	hired in	1.2	2.4	1.5
CDOD DEDEODMA	NCE Violda (tonnag non hoot	oo\*		
<b>Wheat</b>	ANCE -Yields (tonnes per hecta	0.0	0.0	0.0
w neat Barley		0.0	0.0 4.9	4.9
Bariey Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	0.0
Potatoes		0.0	0.0	0.0
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
		0.0	0.0	0.0
- Prices (£ per tonne	)*			
Wheat		0	0	0
Barley		0	0	0
Oilseed Rape		0	0	0
Potatoes		0	0	0
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	a is implied			

## Table A3.3 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

		Identic	Full sample	
LAND UTILISATIO	N - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	0.0	0.0	0.7
	Barley	2.3	1.7	3.3
	Other cereals	0.2	0.4	0.6
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.1
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Potatoes	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other crops	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	2.5	2.1	4.7
	Set-aside	0.1	0.1	0.2
Tillage - fodder		0.8	0.6	0.4
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	76.7	76.3	86.5
Fallow and land let		0.2	0.1	0.0
Rough grazing	Effective	3.1	3.1	2.6
Utilisable agricultur	al area (Effective ha.)	83.3	82.3	94.3
Woods, roads and bui	ldings	2.2	2.2	2.4
TOTAL AREA (Act	ual ha.)	85.5	84.4	96.6
effective forage area		85.9	85.1	94.8
Bare land and forage l	hired in	5.3	5.1	5.4
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hect	are)*		
Wheat	•	0.0	0.0	7.2
Barley		5.9	5.8	6.0
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	1.7
Potatoes		0.0	0.0	0.0
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
- Prices (£ per tonne)	)*			
Wheat		0	0	60
Barley		80	66	64
Oilseed Rape		0	0	115
Potatoes		0	0	0
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	is implied			

# Table A3.4 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

			Identical s	sample		Full san	nple
		2003/0	04	2004/0	)5	2004/0:	5
LIVESTOCK CARRI	ED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	70.0	70	78.6	79	85.6	86
	Beef cows	2.7	4	3.0	4	1.9	3
	Other cattle	48.0	83	47.7	86	50.0	94
	Breeding sheep	8.5	106	9.1	114	8.0	100
	Other sheep	6.6	164	7.4	185	5.0	124
	Pigs	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Poultry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Other livestock	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	TOTAL (L.U.)	135.8		145.8		150.4	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per e		1.5		1.6		1.5	
GLU/forage effective he	ectare*	1.5		1.6		1.5	
* for organic farms, pig	s, poultry and other livestoo	ck are deemed	l to be grazir	ng livestock	:		
LIVESTOCK PERFO	RMANCE - Prices (£ per	head)*					
Dairy cows (litres)		5040		4929		5207	
Dairy cows		314		254		264	
Dairy calves		146		27		36	
Dairy heifers in calf		463		548		548	
Beef heifers in calf		0		450		450	
Fat cattle		513		404		454	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs		362		325		293	
Beef stores <1 yr		92		172		166	
Ewes		29		27		39	
Ewe hoggs		0		48		48	
Fat lambs		51		44		50	
Store lambs		0		0		0	
Fat Pigs		0		0		0	
Milk (pence per litre)		18.8		18.7		19.1	
Wool (pence per kg)		62.9		66.5		60.7	
* Price data is implied							

## Table A3.4 LFA DAIRY FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

		Identical sample				Full sample	
		2003/0	04	2004/0	05	2004/05	
LIVESTOCK CARRI	IED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	64.4	64	63.0	63	72.9	73
	Beef cows	0.7	1	1.6	2	2.0	3
	Other cattle	37.2	67	40.4	73	51.6	94
	Breeding sheep	28.4	354	27.8	347	22.6	279
	Other sheep	9.5	237	7.8	196	8.6	212
	Pigs	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Poultry	0.0	0	0.0	0	2.5	148
	Other livestock	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	TOTAL (L.U.)	140.3		140.6		160.1	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per e	eff.ha)	1.7		1.7		1.7	
GLU/forage effective h	ectare*	1.6		1.7		1.7	
	ns, pigs, poultry and other live.  DRMANCE - Prices (£ per		eemed to be	non-grazing	glivestock		
Dairy cows (litres)		5361		5543		5753	
Dairy cows		413		281		306	
Dairy calves		106		96		56	
Dairy heifers in calf		0		770		278	
Beef heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Fat cattle		453		588		563	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs	S	418		437		437	
Beef stores <1 yr		152		126		130	
Ewes		36		32		41	
Ewe hoggs		66		43		36	
Fat lambs		46		43		44	
Store lambs		40		31		39	
Fat Pigs		0		0		0	
Milk (pence per litre)		16.6		16.4		17.1	
Wool (pence per kg)		55.6		54.6		53.2	

<sup>\*</sup> Price data is implied

Table A 1 1	LOWI	ANDDA	IDVEA	RM RESULTS
I anie A4. i		ANI) IJA	IKY HAI	KIVI KHALILIA

	LAND DAIKY FAKWI KI	ESULIS			RGANI			
OUTPUTS AND INPO	UTS	2002/0	Identical	-	_	Full sam	ple	
C11	_	2003/0-	4	2004/0:	<u> </u>	2004/05		
Sample number	<b>A</b> >	14		14		25		
Average farm size (UA Business size (ESU)	A)	124 149		130 163		157 174		
Dusiliess size (ESU)		147		103		1/4		
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
Dairy -	milk output	148042	1198	159668	1225	160183	1019	
Duny	cattle	-2425	-20	-2568	-20	-3613	-23	
	net quota	-993	-8	-1897	-15	1215	8	
	valuation change	2057	17	1661	13	2811	18	
Other cattle	output	13539	110	12791	98	21817	139	
	valuation change	4028	33	4331	33	1552	10	
	subsidies	956	8	956	7	2889	18	
Sheep -	total output	372	3	515	4	310	2	
Ī	valuation change	133	1	-6	0	93	1	
	subsidies	55	0	90	1	69	0	
Other livestock		0	0	0	0	0	0	
Arable crops	output	11134	90	9022	69	17693	113	
-	subsidies (AAPS)	4210	34	3672	28	6766	43	
By products forage and	cults	1160	9	-1951	-15	-139	-1	
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	4678	38	4991	38	5424	35	
Miscellaneous (incl. far	rmhouse benefit value)	13975	113	14064	108	12653	81	
	- organic grants	6367	52	5076	39	4726	30	
	- other agri-env.payments	3383	27	3720	29	4419	28	
	FARM REVENUE	210672	1705	214135	1643	238870	1520	
INPUTS								
Feeds	purchased concentrates	24071	195	21994	169	24289	155	
	homegrown concentrates	8304	67	9109	70	7711	49	
Purchased fodder, Tack	and stock keep	2316	19	1712	13	1720	11	
Veterinary and medicin	nes	4011	32	4290	33	4795	31	
Other livestock costs		14825	120	18433	141	17985	114	
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	2395	19	3432	26	3760	24	
Fertilisers		1486	12	1614	12	2521	16	
Crop protection		653	5	595	5	2126	14	
Other crop costs		1677	14	1195	9	1745	11	
Labour	paid incl. paid management	19033	154	22221	171	24341	155	
	casual	2085	17	1592	12	1645	10	
Machinery	contract	13360	108	13792	106	12908	82	
	repairs	7725	63	8601	66	9478	60	
	fuels	3572	29	4713	36	5271	34	
General farming costs		14986	121	15326	118	16794	107	
Land expenses		5307	43	6422	49	5911	38	
Rent	_	11715	95	13847	106	18242	116	
	FARM EXPENSES	137519	1113	148887	1142	161243	1026	
Excess of expenses over	er revenue	73154	592	65248	501	77627	494	
Notional inputs					,			
- rental value/imputed	rent	16421	133	17338	133	16170	103	
- unpaid labour		4277	35	4543	35	3887	25	
- machinery depreciation	on _	8306	67	9224	71	10135	64	
		29003	235	31106	239	30193	192	
NET EADM INCOME	(aval DICA)	44150	357	34143	262	47465	302	
NET FARM INCOME	(CACI. DLSA)	44130	33/	34143	262	4/403	302	

Table A4.1 LOWLAND DAIRY FARM RESULTS

Table A4.1 LOWLAND DAIRY FARM R		<b>ESULTS</b>		CONVENTIONAL			
OUTPUTS AND INP	UTS		Identical	sample		Full sam	ple
		2003/04	4	2004/0	5	2004/05	
Sample number	_	84		84		158	
Average farm size (UA	AA)	113		116		137	
Business size (ESU)		144		145		164	
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
Dairy -	milk output	126137	1113	125240	1077	140327	1023
,	cattle	1464	13	-3898	-34	-1930	-14
	net quota	-273	-2	5074	44	5355	39
	valuation change	-1482	-13	962	8	-1037	-8
Other cattle	output	24207	214	24299	209	26554	193
	valuation change	-751	-7	412	4	507	4
	subsidies	2764	24	2647	23	3472	25
Sheep -	total output	2653	23	2389	21	2520	18
•	valuation change	93	1	-460	-4	192	1
	subsidies	487	4	577	5	718	5
Other livestock		9114	80	9287	80	3827	28
Arable crops	output	18516	163	13182	113	16393	119
	subsidies (AAPS)	4563	40	4818	41	7132	52
By products forage and	, ,	2206	19	4198	36	4082	30
71 0	subsidies (set-aside /other)	1893	17	1639	14	1798	13
Miscellaneous (incl. fa		10152	90	12181	105	14306	104
`	- organic grants	0	0	0	0	0	0
	- other agri-env.payments	680	6	805	7	1954	14
	FARM REVENUE	202421	1786	203352	1749	226171	1648
INPUTS							
Feeds	purchased concentrates	29212	258	28197	243	34475	251
	homegrown concentrates	6406	57	6508	56	5317	39
Purchased fodder, Tack	-	3178	28	1154	10	1443	11
Veterinary and medicir	nes	5706	50	6075	52	6567	48
Other livestock costs		12365	109	13288	114	14599	106
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	6185	55	2263	19	2949	21
Fertilisers		9378	83	9040	78	10726	78
Crop protection		2585	23	3244	28	4149	30
Other crop costs		1499	13	1748	15	1852	13
Labour	paid incl. paid management	15850	140	16778	144	21801	159
	casual	1806	16	2001	17	1696	12
Machinery	contract	8642	76	8257	71	10432	76
	repairs	7811	69	7191	62	9296	68
	fuels	3828	34	4486	39	5655	41
General farming costs		14570	129	14987	129	16576	121
Land expenses		4103	36	4445	38	4846	35
Rent		7799	69	9197	79	8502	62
	FARM EXPENSES	140924	1244	138859	1194	160880	1172
Excess of expenses ov	er revenue	61497	543	64493	555	65291	476
Notional inputs							
- rental value/imputed	rent	17362	153	17731	152	19996	146
- unpaid labour	TOIR	17362 8949	133 79	7595	65	8198	60
_	on			12222			
- machinery depreciati	OII	11289 37601	100 332	37548	105 323	13264 41458	302
		5/001	332	31340	343	41430	302
NET FARM INCOME	(excl. BLSA)	23907	211	26949	232	23831	174

## Table A4.2 LOWLAND DAIRY FARM RESULTS

INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS	TO LABOUR & CAPITAL	
	Identical	! sample
INCOME MEACLIDES	2002/04	2004/05

INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LA	DUUK & (	Identica	l sample		Full cz	ımnle	
INCOME MEASURES	2003/04			/05	<i>Full sample</i> 2004/05		
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	44150	357	34143	262	47465	302	
Less farmer and spouse labour	17862	145	19132	147	19233	122	
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Add BLSA	811	7	-512	-4	187	1	
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	27099	219	14499	111	28388	181	
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	44150	357	34143	262	47465	302	
plus net rental value/imputed rent	14280	116	14766	113	13133	84	
minus occupier's expenses	393	3	388	3	461	3	
minus interest payments	4865	39	4889	38	4753	30	
minus build & works depreciation	6415	52	6523	50	5117	33	
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	46757	378	37109	285	50267	320	
plus other imputed items plus fixed asset depreciation	4277 21751	35 176	4597 21795	35 167	4063 19618	26 125	
minus valuation changes	7329	59	3683	28	1895	123	
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	65455	530	59818	459	72052	458	
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES							
Annual Labour Units per farm	2.9		3.0		3.1		
of which farmer & spouse	1.3		1.3		1.4		
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	22375		19614		23840		
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	33156		25335		34528		
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm							
Machinery	56391	456	60444	464	66221	421	
Livestock	90423	732	96674	742	104541	665	
Crops	13639	110	13207	101	23306	148	
Stores	3223	26	3059	23	3828	24	
TOTAL	163676	1324	173384	1330	197896	1259	
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	
Land and Property	292767	317155	317155	330146	239745	256138	
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	19470	30916	30916	35214	25254	30429	
Machinery	54684	58098	58098	62789	62423	70019	
Livestock	86909	93937	93937	99412	102219	106862	
Produce and goods in store	16307	17418	17418	15115	28415	25854	
Quotas	72905	95799	95799	63088	87517	61066	
Credit balances TOTAL	19831 562871	25029 638353	22135 635458	21799 627563	<u>44478</u> 590052	46080 596449	
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES							
Long and medium term loans	46966	44010	44010	40148	38622	38182	
Short term loans	21374	24464	21486	17789	28242	25254	
Overdrafts	31569	34497	34451	43830	34784	39995	
TOTAL	99910	102971	99947	101766	101648	103432	
NET WORTH	462962	535382	535512	525796	488404	493017	
RETURNS TO CAPITAL							
Owner Equity (%)	83.9		83.8		82.7		
ONI/Net worth (%)	8.7		7.1		10.2		
Return on tenant's capital (%)	16.6		8.4		14.3		
Return on all capital (%)	6.1		4.5		7.8		

# Table A4.2 LOWLAND DAIRY FARM RESULTS INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

	Identical sample			Full sample		
INCOME MEASURES	INCOME MEASURES 2003/04 2004/05				2004/0	)5
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	23907	211	26949	232	23831	174
Less farmer and spouse labour	17249	152	17969	155	18351	134
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	112	1
Add BLSA	1657	15	-456	-4	424	3
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	8315	73	8523	73	6016	44
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	23907	211	26949	232	23831	174
plus net rental value/imputed rent	14399	127	14437	124	16478	120
minus occupier's expenses	330	3	306	3	473	3
minus interest payments	8170	72	8270	71	9606	70
minus build & works depreciation	5096	45	5279	45	5973	44
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	24709	218	27530	237	24257	177
plus other imputed items	9066	80	7626	66	8246	60
plus fixed asset depreciation	16385	145	17501	151	19237	140
minus valuation changes	5051	45	1979	17	-190	-1
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	45110	398	50678	436	51930	378
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES						
Annual Labour Units per farm	3.1		3.0		3.3	
of which farmer & spouse	1.3		1.3		1.3	
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	13453		15170		14259	
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	17787		20642		18075	
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm						
Machinery	73607	650	72644	625	76420	557
Livestock	99941	882	100061	861	106211	774
Crops	14659	129	17971	155	20566	150
Stores	6316	56	6642	57	9392	68
TOTAL	194524	1717	197319	1697	212589	1549
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
Land and Property	404667	407695	408115	427481	529809	565886
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	21565	21189	21189	25605	24627	27892
Machinery	73135	74079	74079	71209	76002	76837
Livestock	99804	100078	99978	100144	106107	106316
Produce and goods in store	17759	24192	23935	25293	29946	29970
Quotas	79186	113091	108999	86206	124161	94911
Credit balances	28346	31681	31780	34455	40294	41982
TOTAL	724462	772005	768075	770393	930946	943794
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES						
Long and medium term loans	88481	85517	85524	86131	101344	104758
Short term loans	17915	22426	22349	19221	25142	26157
Overdrafts	40436	38849	38849	44260	53137	57292
TOTAL	146832	146793	146722	149612	179622	188206
NET WORTH	577630	625212	621354	620781	751323	755588
RETURNS TO CAPITAL						
Owner Equity (%)	81.0		80.6		80.1	
ONI/Net worth (%)	4.0		4.4		3.2	
Return on tenant's capital (%)	4.3		4.3		2.8	
Return on all capital (%)	2.1		2.3		1.5	

# Table A4.3 LOWLAND DAIRY FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

Em D Cheishire	IN AND CROITERFORMA	Identic	Full sample	
LAND UTILISATIO	ON - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	7.3	0.9	10.8
C I	Barley	1.9	1.0	1.8
	Other cereals	3.4	10.4	6.5
	Oil seed rape	0.6	0.0	4.5
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	2.6	2.4	5.0
	Potatoes	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other crops	1.0	1.7	1.2
	Total cropping	16.7	16.3	29.8
	Set-aside	6.1	2.9	10.0
Tillage - fodder		11.5	12.7	11.4
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	89.1	97.1	104.7
Fallow and land let		0.1	0.3	0.5
Rough grazing	Effective	0.1	1.0	0.8
Utilisable agricultura	al area (Effective ha.)	123.6	130.3	157.2
Woods, roads and bui	ldings	9.1	3.9	5.7
TOTAL AREA (Act	ual ha.)	132.7	134.2	163.3
effective forage area		103.9	114.5	121.8
Bare land and forage l	hired in	6.0	3.7	5.1
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hect	tare)*		
Wheat	ar (o. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	5.5	5.4	6.4
Barley		4.6	5.2	6.0
Oilseed Rape		3.8	3.5	3.5
Potatoes		0.0	0.0	0.0
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
- Prices (£ per tonne)	)*			
Wheat		95	94	102
Barley		107	85	95
Oilseed Rape		173	136	143
Potatoes		0	0	0
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	is implied			

# Table A4.3 LOWLAND DAIRY FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

		Identic	cal sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATIO	N - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	9.9	13.1	17.4
	Barley	7.4	5.7	6.4
	Other cereals	0.3	0.1	0.7
	Oil seed rape	1.8	2.6	3.0
	Linseed	0.4	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	0.3	0.3	3.5
	Potatoes	0.1	0.1	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.5	0.5	0.6
	Horticulture	0.0	0.0	0.5
	Other crops	0.5	0.0	0.1
	Total cropping	21.2	22.3	32.2
	Set-aside	3.4	4.3	3.7
Tillage - fodder		8.6	8.2	11.2
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	79.1	80.5	88.1
Fallow and land let		0.4	0.2	1.2
Rough grazing	Effective	0.7	0.7	0.9
Utilisable agricultural area (Effective ha.)		113.3	116.3	137.2
Woods, roads and buil	_	4.0	4.1	4.6
TOTAL AREA (Actu	ual ha.)	117.4	120.3	141.8
effective forage area		95.1	94.4	106.2
Bare land and forage h	nired in	7.0	5.0	6.8
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hec	tare)*		
Wheat	reas (tollies per nece	7.8	7.5	7.6
Barley		5.8	6.1	5.9
Oilseed Rape		3.3	3.1	2.3
Potatoes		47.1	48.6	48.6
Sugar Beet		56.8	85.6	53.8
- Prices (£ per tonne)	*			
Wheat		88	65	67
Barley		82	65	66
Oilseed Rape		165	124	141
Potatoes		96	74	74
Sugar Beet		35	26	27
* Yield and price data	is implied			

# Table A4.4 LOWLAND DAIRY FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

	_	Identical sample				Full sample	
	2003/04 2004			2004/0	2004/05 2004/0.		
LIVESTOCK CARRIED - L.U. per farm		LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	125.9	126	138.6	139	135.8	136
	Beef cows	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.5	1
	Other cattle	47.7	89	59.1	109	64.2	120
	Breeding sheep	0.6	6	0.7	7	0.7	7
	Other sheep	0.2	5	0.2	5	0.2	4
	Pigs	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Poultry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Other livestock	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	TOTAL (L.U.)	174.6		198.8		201.5	
STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha) GLU/forage effective hectare*		1.4 1.7		1.5 1.7		1.3 1.7	
	s, poultry and other livestock a  RMANCE - Prices (£ per hea		to be grazii	ng livestock			
Dairy cows (litres)		5892		5901		5778	
Dairy cows		270		263		269	
Dairy calves		59		46		58	
Dairy heifers in calf		450		450		501	
Beef heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Fat cattle		666		723		668	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs		359		409		378	
Beef stores <1 yr		118		162		137	
Ewes		47		34		34	
Ewe hoggs		0		0		0	
Fat lambs		67		61		59	
Store lambs		0		0		0	
Fat Pigs		0		0		0	
Milk (pence per litre)		20.3		20.5		20.7	
Wool (pence per kg)		50.4		46.9		54.9	
* Price data is implied							

# Table A4.4 LOWLAND DAIRY FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

LIVESTOCK CARRIED - L.U. per farm   LU     Dairy cows   113     Beef cows   0     Other cattle   61     Breeding sheep   0     Other sheep   1     Pigs   4     Poultry   0     Other livestock   0     TOTAL (L.U.)   187     STOCKING RATES     Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)   11     Dairy cows   113     Beef cows   0     Other cattle   61     Breeding sheep   0     Other sheep   1     Other sheep   1     Other livestock   0     Other livestock   0     Dairy cows   113     Dairy cows   113	0.9 .1 114 5.3 6 .3 3 4.5 5 0.0	1 0.9 4 59.6 2 5.5 2 1.0 3 7.0 0 0.0 0 0.0 185.1	No's 111 113 53 26 63 0 0	2004/0: LU 119.8 1.7 67.0 5.7 1.4 2.4 2.5 0.0 200.5	No's 120 2 126 54 35 15 148 0
Dairy cows	3.3 11 3.9 1 5.3 6 3 3 4.5 5 0.0 9 7.4	3 111.0 1 0.9 4 59.6 2 5.5 2 1.0 3 7.0 0 0.0 0 0.0 185.1	111 1 113 53 26 63 0	119.8 1.7 67.0 5.7 1.4 2.4 2.5 0.0 200.5	120 2 126 54 35 15
Beef cows	0.9 .1 114 5.3 6 .3 3 4.5 5 0.0 9 7.4	1 0.9 4 59.6 2 5.5 2 1.0 3 7.0 0 0.0 0 0.0 185.1	1 113 53 26 63 0	1.7 67.0 5.7 1.4 2.4 2.5 0.0 200.5	2 126 54 35 15 148
Other cattle Breeding sheep Other sheep Pigs Poultry Other livestock TOTAL (L.U.)  STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)	.1 11 5.3 6 .3 3 5.5 5 0.0 0 7.4	4 59.6 2 5.5 2 1.0 3 7.0 0 0.0 0 0.0 185.1	113 53 26 63 0	67.0 5.7 1.4 2.4 2.5 0.0 200.5	126 54 35 15 148
Breeding sheep Other sheep Pigs Poultry Other livestock TOTAL (L.U.)  STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)	6.3 6 .3 3 .5 5 0.0 0 7.4	2 5.5 2 1.0 3 7.0 0 0.0 0 0.0 185.1	53 26 63 0	5.7 1.4 2.4 2.5 0.0 200.5	54 35 15 148
Other sheep Pigs Poultry Other livestock TOTAL (L.U.)  STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)	.3 3 4.5 5 0.0 0 7.4	2 1.0 3 7.0 0 0.0 0 0.0 185.1	26 63 0	1.4 2.4 2.5 0.0 200.5	35 15 148
Pigs 4 Poultry 0 Other livestock 0 TOTAL (L.U.) 187  STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha) 1	5.5 5 0.0 0 0.0 7.4	3 7.0 0 0.0 0 0.0 185.1	63 0	2.4 2.5 0.0 200.5	15 148
Poultry CO Other livestock CO TOTAL (L.U.) 187  STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha) 1	0.0 0.0 7.4	$ \begin{array}{c} 0 & 0.0 \\ 0 & 0.0 \\ \hline  & 185.1 \end{array} $	0	2.5 0.0 200.5	148
Other livestock TOTAL (L.U.)  STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)	7	0.0 185.1		200.5	
TOTAL (L.U.)  STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)  187	7	185.1	0	200.5	0
STOCKING RATES Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)	7	1.6			
Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)				1.5	
Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)				1.5	
				1.3	
		2.0		1.9	
LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE - Prices (£ per head)*					
Dairy cows (litres) 60°		6087		6247	
·	43	302		337	
•	02	78		74	
·	85	573		687	
	70	0		0	
	74	507		488	
<b>3</b>	56	400		431	
Ţ.	69	182		146	
	58	34		36	
CC	47	58		60	
	53	51		51	
	38	35		35	
	82	79		87	
<b>4</b> 1 /	'.8	17.9		18.0	
Wool (pence per kg) 49	0.4	53.1		52.6	

<sup>\*</sup> Price data is implied

 Table A5.1 LOWLAND CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS
 ORGANIC

OUTPUTS AND INPUTS  Identification	HEEP FARM RESULTS ORGANI  Identical sample				
2003/04	2004/05	Full sample 2004/05			
Sample number 14	14	18			
Average farm size (UAA) 77	77	84			
Business size (ESU) 20	21	21			
OUTPUTS £/farm £/l	a £/farm £/ha	£/farm £/ha			
Dairy - milk output 0	0 0 0	896 11			
cattle	0 0 0	366 4			
net quota 0	0 0 0	39 0			
valuation change 0	0 0 0	-528 -6			
Other cattle output 15944 20	06 19401 252	17849 213			
valuation change 89	1 -3723 -48	-2569 -31			
subsidies 10020 13	0 10892 142	10564 126			
Sheep - total output 5794	75 4978 65	6339 76			
valuation change 71	1 -196 -3	-121 -1			
subsidies 1570	20 1649 21	1966 23			
Other livestock 511	7 430 6	335 4			
Arable crops output 1446	9 1913 25	1473 18			
subsidies (AAPS) 520	7 675 9	525 6			
By products forage and cults 2369	31 2222 29	1863 22			
subsidies (set-aside /other) 656	8 611 8	475 6			
,	9 4774 62	5182 62			
- organic grants 2393	31 2177 28	2001 24			
	9 6016 78	8494 101			
<b>FARM REVENUE</b> 51290 66	53 51819 674	55149 658			
INPUTS					
Feeds purchased concentrates 990	3 800 10	880 11			
±	0 946 12	736 9			
_	.1 386 5	330 4			
•	3 1026 13	1073 13			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2 2822 37	2937 35			
Seeds - purchased and homegrown 466	6 743 10	606 7			
Fertilisers 245	3 255 3	198 2			
Crop protection 2	0 0 0	0 0			
Other crop costs 384	5 203 3	166 2			
Labour paid incl. paid management 67	1 481 6	416 5			
casual 382	5 136 2	514 6			
Machinery contract 2129	8 1907 25	2600 31			
repairs 2024	26 1632 21	1800 21			
fuels 1894 2	4 1772 23	1650 20			
General farming costs 5287	58 5527 72	6113 73			
Land expenses 1786	23 1583 21	1916 23			
	2563 33	2944 35			
FARM EXPENSES 23329 30	2 22783 296	24879 297			
Excess of expenses over revenue 27961 30	51 29036 377	30270 361			
Notional inputs					
	2 7261 94	9766 117			
	54 5172 67	4022 48			
- machinery depreciation 3928	3679 48	3560 42			
15241 19	7 16112 209	17348 207			

Table A5.1 LOWLAND CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS CONVENTIONAL

OUTPUTS AND INPUTS		1EEP FA	KIVI KES Identical		Full sample			
		2003/04		2004/03	5	2004/05	p.c	
Sample number	-	101	<u>.                                      </u>	101		177		
Average farm size (UA	A)	75		74		81		
Business size (ESU)	/	28		29		26		
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
Dairy -	milk output	117	2	213	3	34	0	
	cattle	13	0	-48	-1	33	0	
	net quota	104	1	60	1	16	0	
	valuation change	-25	0	25	0	-37	0	
Other cattle	output	18227	243	19491	264	14758	182	
	valuation change	3120	42	-710	-10	-83	-1	
	subsidies	11346	151	11755	159	10284	127	
Sheep -	total output	10987	147	10224	138	13936	171	
	valuation change	102	1	547	7	769	9	
	subsidies	2970	40	3131	42	3603	44	
Other livestock		216	3	238	3	216	3	
Arable crops	output	2293	31	2083	28	1338	16	
	subsidies (AAPS)	1017	14	982	13	767	9	
By products forage and	cults	1537	21	1833	25	2178	27	
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	202	3	154	2	194	2	
Miscellaneous (incl. far	mhouse benefit value)	11063	148	5184	70	6711	83	
	- organic grants	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	- other agri-env.payments	913	12	1442	20	1440	18	
	FARM REVENUE	64203	857	56607	766	56157	691	
INPUTS Foods	munch and components	4421	50	4002	55	4601	50	
Feeds	purchased concentrates	4421	59	4092	55	4691	58	
	homegrown concentrates	1907	25	1681	23	1076	13	
Purchased fodder, Tack	-	1174	16	573	8	513	6	
Veterinary and medicin	es	1389	19	1478	20	1699	21	
Other livestock costs		3190	43	3305	45	3756	46	
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	609	8	545	7	375	5	
Fertilisers		2975	40	3464	47	2611	32	
Crop protection		325	4	491	7	334	4	
Other crop costs		473	6	401	5	295	4	
Labour	paid incl. paid management	1335	18	914	12	1502	18	
	casual	2262	30	716	10	647	8	
Machinery	contract	2286	31	2568	35	2357	29	
	repairs	3517	47	2490	34	2465	30	
	fuels	2495	33	2069	28	1956	24	
General farming costs		6251	83	6254	85	6357	78	
Land expenses		2109	28	2124	29	1982	24	
Rent	_	2769	37	3578	48	4090	50	
	FARM EXPENSES	39486	527	36743	497	36708	452	
Excess of expenses over	er revenue	24717	330	19864	269	19450	239	
Notional inputs								
- rental value/imputed	rent	8387	112	8865	120	8212	101	
- unpaid labour		6001	80	5687	77	3777	46	
- machinery depreciation	nn -	5195	69	5158	70	4669	57	
macminery depreciation	_	19583	261	19711	267	16658	205	
	<u>-</u>							
NET FARM INCOME	(excl. BLSA)	5134	69	155	2	2794	34	

Table A5.2 LOWLAND CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS ORGANIC INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

	boon a	Identica	l sample		Full sample	
INCOME MEASURES	2003	/04	2004	/05	2004	/05
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	12721	164	12924	168	12922	154
Less farmer and spouse labour	15109	195	16252	211	15668	187
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	0	0
Add BLSA	-1541	11	-69 -3397	- <u>1</u> -44	-29 -2775	-33
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	-1541	-20	-3397	-44	-2115	-33
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	12721	164	12924	168	12922	154
plus net rental value/imputed rent	5157	67	5053	66	7437	89
minus occupier's expenses	117	2	119	2	149	2
minus interest payments	1382	18	1255	16	1528	18
minus build & works depreciation	1290	17	1537	20	1969	24
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	15088	195	15067	196	16712	200
plus other imputed items	5572 9396	72 121	6747 10792	88 140	5247 9865	63 118
plus fixed asset depreciation minus valuation changes	553		-3959		-3189	
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	29503	381	36564	-51 475	35015	-38 418
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	27303	301	30304	773	33013	410
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES						
Annual Labour Units per farm	1.6		1.7		1.6	
of which farmer & spouse	1.1		1.1		1.0	
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	8005		7960		8925	
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	11840		12122		12528	
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm						
Machinery	28681	371	31269	406	27890	333
Livestock	40043	518	37805	491	38623	461
Crops	2114	27	2230	29	2970	35
Stores	58	1	107	1	152	2
TOTAL	70895	916	71411	928	69635	831
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
Land and Property	254848	254848	254848	254698	311971	312068
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	5777	7649	7649	9987	10733	12702
Machinery	28653	28708	28708	33829	25983	29796
Livestock	39540	40546	39788	35822	40238	37009
Produce and goods in store	1975	2368	2368	2305	3117	3128
Quotas	6793	5702	5925	0	7726	7
Credit balances	12587	11023	11023	13926	13340	18970
TOTAL	350173	350845	350309	350568	413108	413679
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES						
Long and medium term loans	9204	9838	9838	7384	16848	14213
Short term loans	4654	4394	4199	4257	3398	3398
Overdrafts TOTAL	7175 21033	5928 20160	5928 19965	4387 16029	5070 25316	3412 21023
					<u>-                                   </u>	
NET WORTH	329140	330685	330344	334539	387793	392656
RETURNS TO CAPITAL						
Owner Equity (%)	94.3		95.4		94.9	
ONI/Net worth (%)	4.6		4.5		4.3	
Return on tenant's capital (%)	-2.2		-4.8		-4.0	
Return on all capital (%)	0.3		-0.2		0.0	

Table A5.2 LOWLAND CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS CONVENTIONAL INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

	Identical sample				Full sample		
INCOME MEASURES	2003	/04	2004	/05	2004	1/05	
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	5134	69	155	2	2794	34	
Less farmer and spouse labour	13722	183	14467	196	15527	191	
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Add BLSA	1745	23	-295	-4	-45	-1	
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	-6843	-91	-14606	-198	-12778	-157	
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	5134	69	155	2	2794	34	
plus net rental value/imputed rent	6718	90	6934	94	6037	74	
minus occupier's expenses	206	3	147	2	349	4	
minus interest payments	1357	18	1542	21	1540	19	
minus build & works depreciation	1471	20	1841	25	1264	16	
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	8818	118	3560	48	5678	70	
plus other imputed items	6008	80	5687	77	3810	47	
plus fixed asset depreciation	6666	89	6999	95	5933	73	
minus valuation changes	3419	46	-217	-3	289	4	
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	18073	241	16463	223	15132	186	
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES							
Annual Labour Units per farm	1.9		1.6		1.6		
of which farmer & spouse	1.1		1.1		1.1		
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	4660		1098		3182		
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	4661		144		2472		
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm							
Machinery	36166	483	34749	470	29221	359	
Livestock	52785	705	55006	744	49131	604	
Crops	4532	60	4534	61	3824	47	
Stores	1141	15	1240	17	1102	14	
TOTAL	94623	1263	95528	1292	83278	1024	
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	
Land and Property	293927	290785	290873	298578	282312	292804	
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	5209	8021	8021	10718	6377	7862	
Machinery	33894	38437	34391	35107	28657	29785	
Livestock	50314	55255	55225	54786	48830	49432	
Produce and goods in store	5561	5785	5810	5737	5104	4747	
Quotas	11660	5759	5823	46	4833	123	
Credit balances TOTAL	16852 417417	18926	18865 419008	17682	17513	16422	
	41/41/	422968	419006	422655	393627	401174	
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES	14100	10660	1 4 4 6 1	14510	1.4510	1.47.40	
Long and medium term loans	14108	12669	14461	14518	14518	14768	
Short term loans	3788	3488	3524	3267	4098	4010	
Overdrafts	9854	9035	10870	13412	10614	12337	
TOTAL	27750	25192	28855	31197	29230	31115	
NET WORTH	389668	397776	390153	391458	364397	370059	
RETURNS TO CAPITAL							
Owner Equity (%)	94.0		92.6		92.2		
ONI/Net worth (%)	2.2		0.9		1.5		
Return on tenant's capital (%)	-7.2		-15.3		-15.3		
Return on all capital (%)	-1.0		-2.6		-2.2		

Table A5.3 LOWLAND CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS ORGANIC LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

	ON AND CROITERFORMA.		al sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATION	ON - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	0.2	0.0	0.0
	Barley	1.9	3.4	2.6
	Other cereals	0.9	0.4	0.3
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Potatoes	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Other crops	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	3.1	3.9	3.0
	Set-aside	0.4	0.0	0.0
Tillage - fodder		1.7	1.2	0.9
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	69.3	68.9	77.5
Fallow and land let		1.4	1.4	1.1
Rough grazing	Effective	1.5	1.5	1.2
Utilisable agricultur	al area (Effective ha.)	77.4	76.9	83.8
Woods, roads and bui	lldings	3.9	3.9	5.7
ΓΟΤΑL AREA (Act	ual ha.)	82.1	80.8	90.1
effective forage area		73.6	72.9	86.2
Bare land and forage	hired in	1.5	1.6	6.9
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hect	are)*		
Wheat	aryon riolog (coming per meet	3.7	0.0	0.0
Barley		3.8	3.9	3.9
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	0.0
Potatoes		0.0	0.0	0.0
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
Prices (£ per tonne	)*			
Wheat		145	0	0
Barley		126	103	103
Oilseed Rape		0	0	0
Potatoes		0	0	0
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	a is implied			

Table A5.3 LOWLAND CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS CONVENTIONAL LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

		Identic	al sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATIO	N - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	0.4	0.3	0.4
	Barley	4.2	4.6	3.0
	Other cereals	0.5	0.6	0.4
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	0.1	0.0	0.0
	Potatoes	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other crops	0.1	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	5.2	5.5	3.8
	Set-aside	0.1	0.1	0.2
Tillage - fodder		1.3	2.4	1.7
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	66.1	64.0	71.8
Fallow and land let		1.2	0.9	3.4
Rough grazing	Effective	1.0	1.0	0.4
Utilisable agricultura		74.9	73.9	81.3
Woods, roads and buil	dings	4.3	4.4	3.0
TOTAL AREA (Actu	ıal ha.)	79.3	78.3	84.3
effective forage area		72.3	74.2	78.6
Bare land and forage h	ired in	4.1	6.9	4.6
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hect	are)*		
Wheat	Tierus (tonnes per neet	5.6	4.2	5.8
Barley		5.2	5.5	5.2
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	0.0
Potatoes		0.0	0.0	0.0
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
- Prices (£ per tonne)	*			
Wheat		85	73	70
Barley		81	70	67
Oilseed Rape		0	0	0
Potatoes		0	0	0
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	is implied			

Table A5.4 LOWLAND CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS ORGANIC STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

		Identical sample				Full sample	
		2003/0	2003/04 2004/05			2004/0	5
LIVESTOCK CARR	IED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.9	1
	Beef cows	21.4	28	21.1	28	23.2	31
	Other cattle	35.9	66	35.5	65	33.8	63
	Breeding sheep	14.3	160	14.6	163	15.3	164
	Other sheep	3.1	77	3.3	83	3.9	98
	Pigs	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Poultry	1.8	106	1.2	75	0.9	58
	Other livestock	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	TOTAL (L.U.)	76.4		75.7		78.1	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per	eff.ha)	1.0		1.0		0.9	
GLU/forage effective hectare*		1.0		1.0		0.9	
* for organic farms, pi	gs, poultry and other livestoo	ck are deemed	l to be grazir	ng livestock			
	ORMANCE - Prices (£ per						
Dairy cows (litres)		0		0		4260	
Dairy cows		0		0		192	
Dairy calves		0		0		0	
Dairy heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf		456		420		420	
Fat cattle		624		712		693	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yr	S	382		392		393	
Beef stores <1 yr		211		203		227	
Ewes		33		30		30	
Ewe hoggs		45		0		0	
Fat lambs		53		52		53	
Store lambs		50		45		47	
Fat Pigs		0		0		0	
Milk (pence per litre)		0.0		0.0		24.5	
Wool (pence per kg)		51.9		55.5		55.3	
* Price data is implied							

Table A5.4 LOWLAND CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS CONVENTIONAL STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

			Identical sample			Full sample	
		2003/0	)4	2004/0	5	2004/05	5
LIVESTOCK CARRI	ED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.1	0
	Beef cows	18.3	24	18.8	25	17.8	24
	Other cattle	52.2	94	52.6	95	40.1	72
	Breeding sheep	26.1	247	25.3	241	29.3	277
	Other sheep	4.9	121	6.1	151	6.7	165
	Pigs	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	1
	Poultry	0.1	9	0.1	7	0.1	6
	Other livestock	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.2	1
	TOTAL (L.U.)	102.5		103.9		94.3	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per e	ff.ha)	1.4		1.4		1.2	
GLU/forage effective hectare*		1.4		1.4		1.2	
* for conventional farm	s, pigs, poultry and other li	vestock are de	emed to be	non-grazing	livestock		
LIVESTOCK PERFO	DRMANCE - Prices (£ per	head)*					
Dairy cows (litres)		1332		1942		1138	
Dairy cows		201		265		386	
Dairy calves		0		0		0	
Dairy heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf		1233		0		650	
Fat cattle		527		563		556	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs	3	411		450		458	
Beef stores <1 yr		172		163		203	
Ewes		32		36		35	
Ewe hoggs		67		39		49	
Fat lambs		51		48		49	
Store lambs		34		32		35	
Fat Pigs		0		0		0	
Milk (pence per litre)		17.3		20.5		46.9	
Wool (pence per kg)		51.1		55.0		53.5	
* Duine data is immlied					ļ		

<sup>\*</sup> Price data is implied

Table A6.1 LFA C	CATTLE AND SHEEP F.	ARM RE	SULTS	O	RGANIC	•	
OUTPUTS AND INP	UTS	Identical se		ample		Full sample	
	_	2003/04	4	2004/0	5	2004/05	
Sample number		17		17		27	
Average farm size (UA	.A)	134		136		123	
Business size (ESU)		31		33		30	
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
Dairy -	milk output	0	0	0	0	35	0
	cattle	0	0	0	0	545	4
	net quota	0	0	0	0	29	0
	valuation change	0	0	0	0	-374	-3
Other cattle	output	16868	126	15790	116	15823	129
	valuation change	1951	15	2606	19	2042	17
	subsidies	12279	91	12972	96	13245	108
Sheep -	total output	15794	118	17750	131	15561	127
	valuation change	936	7	-260	-2	-30	0
	subsidies	10418	78	11653	86	9812	80
Other livestock		745	6	1020	8	692	6
Arable crops	output	464	3	476	4	723	6
<b>5</b>	subsidies (AAPS)	248	2	255	2	388	3
By products forage and		-94	-1	235	2	265	2
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	132	1	0	0	45	0
Miscellaneous (incl. far		10607	79	10458	77	13333	108
	- organic grants	3643	27	4055	30	3320	27
	- other agri-env.payments	8819	66	9208	68	8913	72
	FARM REVENUE	82810	617	86218	636	84367	686
INPUTS							
Feeds	purchased concentrates	7472	56	6872	51	5310	43
	homegrown concentrates	529	4	438	3	643	5
Purchased fodder, Tack	and stock keep	2112	16	1468	11	964	8
Veterinary and medicin	nes	2197	16	2489	18	2277	19
Other livestock costs		4017	30	4707	35	5508	45
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	541	4	561	4	593	5
Fertilisers		1166	9	1736	13	1364	11
Crop protection		14	0	33	0	21	0
Other crop costs		658	5	894	7	750	6
Labour	paid incl. paid management	4402	33	5485	40	5684	46
	casual	1326	10	1422	10	1079	9
Machinery	contract	3027	23	3666	27	3285	27
	repairs	3201	24	2523	19	3660	30
	fuels	3234	24	3764	28	3366	27
General farming costs		7008	52	7663	57	8416	68
Land expenses		2289	17	2553	19	2768	23
Rent	_	2307	17	3084	23	3033	25
	FARM EXPENSES	45499	339	49358	364	48720	396
Excess of expenses over	er revenue	37311	278	36859	272	35647	290
Notional inputs							
- rental value/imputed	rent	10196	76	10884	80	9923	81
- unpaid labour		2150	16	2407	18	2976	24
- machinery depreciation	on	5527	41	6101	45	6018	49
- <del>-</del>	<del>-</del>	17872	133	19393	143	18916	154
NET FARM INCOME	(excl. BLSA)	19439	145	17467	129	16731	136

Table A6.1 LFA C	FARM RESULTS CONVENTIONAL						
OUTPUTS AND INP	UTS		Identical	sample		Full sample	
		2003/04		2004/03	5	2004/05	
Sample number	_	89		89		128	
Average farm size (UA	A)	123		122		123	
Business size (ESU)	•	35		35		38	
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
Dairy -	milk output	0	0	0	0	220	2
•	cattle	0	0	0	0	89	1
	net quota	59	0	0	0	22	0
	valuation change	0	0	0	0	-119	-1
Other cattle	output	12888	104	14304	117	19345	158
	valuation change	899	7	333	3	-352	-3
	subsidies	9452	77	10161	83	12511	102
Sheep -	total output	27332	221	25670	210	26092	213
-	valuation change	-568	-5	378	3	1041	8
	subsidies	13764	112	14817	121	14006	114
Other livestock		172	1	193	2	526	4
Arable crops	output	334	3	255	2	595	5
•	subsidies (AAPS)	126	1	131	1	283	2
By products forage and	cults	465	4	475	4	849	7
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	28	0	15	0	43	0
Miscellaneous (incl. far	rmhouse benefit value)	9570	78	10043	82	12432	101
	- organic grants	0	0	0	0	0	0
	- other agri-env.payments	4296	35	5276	43	6339	52
	FARM REVENUE	78818	639	82050	670	93922	765
INPUTS							
Feeds	purchased concentrates	8404	68	8776	72	9907	81
recus	homegrown concentrates	226	2	177	1	387	3
Purchased fodder, Tack and stock keep		3267	26	2063	17	2794	23
Veterinary and medicin	-	2826	23	2670	22	3470	28
Other livestock costs	ics	3111	25	3461	28	4527	37
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	275	2	256	2 2	276	2
Fertilisers	purchased and nomegrown	3955	32	4285	35	4692	38
Crop protection		192	2	171	1	201	2
Other crop costs		341	3	358	3	560	5
Labour	paid incl. paid management	1729	14	2293	19	3582	29
Labour	casual	457	4	408	3	763	6
Machinery	contract	1820	15	2341	19	2894	24
Widefillery	repairs	2941	24	2719	22	3326	27
	fuels	2501	20	2878	24	3186	26
General farming costs	iucis	5928	48	5972	49	6877	56
Land expenses		2102	17	1981	16	2322	19
Rent		2140	17	3188	26	3501	29
Kent	FARM EXPENSES	42213	342	43996	359	53263	434
Excess of expenses over	er revenue	36605	297	38054	311	40659	331
_							
Notional inputs - rental value/imputed	rent	9058	73	9258	76	9697	79
- unpaid labour	- *	4885	40	4643	38	4361	36
- machinery depreciation	on	6057	49	6144	50	7140	58
	_	20000	162	20045	164	21198	173
		20000	102	200 13	107	21170	113

NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)

## Table A6.2 LFA CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

Note   Part		Identical sample				Full sample		
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	INCOME MEASURES	2003	/04	2004	/05	2004/0	05	
Less farmer and spouse labour   14000   105			£/ha	£/farm		£/farm	£/ha	
Add managerial input of paid manager         268         2         272         2         171         59         0           Add BLSA         2459         18         0         0         59         0           MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME         8076         60         2882         21         1959         16           NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)         19439         145         17467         129         16731         136           plus net rental value/imputed rent         8223         61         8826         65         7119         58           minus soccupier's expenses         217         2         206         52         219         2           minus build & works depreciation         1880         14         2184         16         2005         17           plus other imputed items         2671         20         2874         21         3327         27           plus other imputed items         2587         71         1103         81         1007         82           plus other imputed items         258         71         1103         81         1007         3376         25           plus other imputed items         250         23         12		19439	145		129		136	
Add BLSA	<u>-</u>				110		121	
NANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME   8076   60   2882   21   1959   16								
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)								
By the section of the minus occupier's expenses minus occupier's expenses         8223         61         8826         6.5         7119         58           minus interest payments minus build & works depreciation         1880         14         2184         16         2095         21           plus other imputed items plus other imputed items plus other imputed items         2671         20         22874         21         3327         27           plus other imputed items         9558         71         11030         81         10075         82           minus valuation changes         3577         27         2160         16         1544         13           NOTIONAL CASH INCOME         30346         226         31964         236         30766         250           LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES           Annual Labour Units per farm         1.8	MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	8076	60	2882	21	1959	16	
minus occupier's expenses         217         2         206         2         219         2           minus build & works depreciation         1880         144         2184         16         2095         217           OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME         21693         162         20220         149         18908         154           plus other imputed items         2671         20         2874         21         3337         27         217           plus fixed asset depreciation         9558         71         11050         81         10075         82           minus valuation changes         3577         27         2160         16         1544         13           NOTIONAL CASH INCOME         30346         226         31964         236         30766         250           LABOUR Use AND LABOUR INCOMES         4         1.8         1.								
minus interest payments         3871         29         3683         27         2629         21           minus build & works depreciation         1880         14         2184         16         2092         17           OCCUPIERS NET INCOME         21693         162         2020         149         18908         154           plus other imputed items         2671         20         2874         21         3327         27           plus fixed asset depreciation         9558         71         11030         81         1075         82           minus valuation changes         3577         27         2160         16         1544         13           NOTIONAL CASH INCOME         30346         226         31964         236         3076         250           LABOUR Uses AND LABOUR INCOMES           Annual Labour Units per farm         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.8         1.9         1.0         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1         1.1	÷							
minus build & works depreciation         1880         14         2184         16         2002         149         18908         154           OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME         21693         162         20220         149         18908         154           plus ofter imputed items         2671         20         2874         21         3337         27           plus fixed asset depreciation         9558         71         11030         81         10075         82           minus valuation changes         3577         27         2160         16         154         13           NOTIONAL CASH INCOMES           Annual Labour Units per farm         1.8								
Decouple   Company   Com	* *							
Plus other imputed items   9578   71   11030   81   10075   82   82   82   82   82   82   82   8								
Plus fixed asset depreciation   9558   71   11030   81   10075   82   minus valuation changes   3577   27   2160   16   16   3076   250								
MOTIONAL CASH INCOME   30346   326   31964   236   30766   250								
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME   30346   226   31964   236   30766   250								
Cabour Units per farm of which farmer & spouse   1.1				_				
Annual Labour Units per farm of which farmer & spouse         1.1         1.2         2         4         1.2         2         2         2	NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	30346	226	31964	236	30766	250	
of which farmer & spouse         1.1         1.1         1.2903           NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units         14012         13241         12903           NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units         17100         15423         15022           TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm           Machinery         36591         273         38500         284         36545         297           Livestock         59700         445         63606         469         63152         514           Crops         3046         23         2834         21         2626         21           Stores         900         7         1386         10         913         7           TOTAL         100237         747         106326         784         103235         840           Assets per farm         Value         Val								
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units   14012   13241   12903   15022	*							
NEI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units   17100   15423   15022	<u> -</u>							
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm   Machinery   36591   273   38500   284   36545   297     Livestock   59700   4445   63606   469   63152   514     Crops   3046   23   2834   21   2626   21     Stores   900   7   1386   10   913   7     TOTAL   100237   747   106326   784   103235   840	<u>-</u>							
Machinery         36591         273         38500         284         36545         297           Livestock         59700         445         63606         469         63152         514           Crops         3046         23         2834         21         2626         21           Stores         900         7         1386         10         913         7           TOTAL         100237         747         106326         784         103235         840           Opening Closing Popering Closing Value         Value <td>NFI/Farmer &amp; Spouse Labour Units</td> <td>17100</td> <td></td> <td>15423</td> <td></td> <td>15022</td> <td></td>	NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	17100		15423		15022		
Livestock         59700         445         63606         469         63152         514           Crops         3046         23         2834         21         2626         21           Stores         900         7         1386         10         913         7           TOTAL         100237         747         106326         784         103235         840           Opening Closing Value								
Crops Stores         3046 900 7 1386 10         21 913 7           Stores         900 7 1386 10         10 913 7           TOTAL         100237 747 106326 784         103235 840           Copening Losing ASSETS • Fer farm         Value Va								
Stores         900         7         1386         10         913         7           TOTAL         100237         747         106326         784         103235         840           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value								
TOTAL         100237         747         106326         784         103235         840           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value	•							
ASSETS - £ per farm         Value         Value <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
ASSETS - £ per farm         Value         Add           Buildings, improvements and fixtures         8861         8665         8665         11862         9844         13351           Machinery         36653         36529         36529         40472         35299         37790           Livestock         57037         62362         62428         64783         62355         63948           Produce and goods in store         3591         4302         4317         4122         3594         3485           Quotas         15988         13266         13280         2399         11906         3074           Credit balances         24014         16973 <t< td=""><td>TOTAL</td><td>100237</td><td>/4/</td><td>106326</td><td>/84</td><td>103235</td><td>840</td></t<>	TOTAL	100237	/4/	106326	/84	103235	840	
Land and Property       357257       357257       357257       378727       331220       346030         Buildings, improvements and fixtures       8861       8665       8665       11862       9844       13351         Machinery       36653       36529       36529       40472       35299       37790         Livestock       57037       62362       62428       64783       62355       63948         Produce and goods in store       3591       4302       4317       4122       3594       3485         Quotas       15988       13266       13280       2399       11906       3074         Credit balances       24014       16973       17297       18932       25398       25010         TOTAL       503402       499353       499774       521298       479614       492688         EXTERNAL LIABILITIES       Long and medium term loans       37684       36938       36916       42705       24521       28080         Short term loans       3805       3153       3153       4693       2573       3422         Overdrafts       16742       15619       15619       11868       14594       13757         TOTAL       48520       <			-		-		_	
Buildings, improvements and fixtures       8861       8665       8665       11862       9844       13351         Machinery       36653       36529       36529       40472       35299       37790         Livestock       57037       62362       62428       64783       62355       63948         Produce and goods in store       3591       4302       4317       4122       3594       3485         Quotas       15988       13266       13280       2399       11906       3074         Credit balances       24014       16973       17297       18932       25398       25010         TOTAL       503402       499353       499774       521298       479614       492688         EXTERNAL LIABILITIES       Long and medium term loans       37684       36938       36916       42705       24521       28080         Short term loans       37684       36938       36916       42705       24521       28080         Short term loans       3805       3153       3153       4693       2573       3422         Overdrafts       16742       15619       15619       11868       14594       13757         TOTAL       44570       4436	<u>-</u>							
Machinery       36653       36529       36529       40472       35299       37790         Livestock       57037       62362       62428       64783       62355       63948         Produce and goods in store       3591       4302       4317       4122       3594       3485         Quotas       15988       13266       13280       2399       11906       3074         Credit balances       24014       16973       17297       18932       25398       25010         TOTAL       503402       499353       499774       521298       479614       492688         EXTERNAL LIABILITIES       Long and medium term loans       37684       36938       36916       42705       24521       28080         Short term loans       3805       3153       3153       4693       2573       3422         Overdrafts       16742       15619       11868       14594       13757         TOTAL       58231       55710       55688       59266       41689       45259         NET WORTH       445170       443643       444086       462032       437925       447429         RETURNS TO CAPITAL       0       88.8       88.6       90.8	* *							
Livestock         57037         62362         62428         64783         62355         63948           Produce and goods in store         3591         4302         4317         4122         3594         3485           Quotas         15988         13266         13280         2399         11906         3074           Credit balances         24014         16973         17297         18932         25398         25010           TOTAL         503402         499353         499774         521298         479614         492688           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES           Long and medium term loans         37684         36938         36916         42705         24521         28080           Short term loans         3805         3153         3153         4693         2573         3422           Overdrafts         16742         15619         11868         14594         13757           TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         443643         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>								
Produce and goods in store         3591         4302         4317         4122         3594         3485           Quotas         15988         13266         13280         2399         11906         3074           Credit balances         24014         16973         17297         18932         25398         25010           TOTAL         503402         499353         499774         521298         479614         492688           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         37684         36938         36916         42705         24521         28080           Short term loans         3805         3153         3153         4693         2573         3422           Overdrafts         16742         15619         15619         11868         14594         13757           TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         Owner Equity (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's cap	•							
Quotas         15988         13266         13280         2399         11906         3074           Credit balances         24014         16973         17297         18932         25398         25010           TOTAL         503402         499353         499774         521298         479614         492688           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES           Long and medium term loans         37684         36938         36916         42705         24521         28080           Short term loans         3805         3153         3153         4693         2573         3422           Overdrafts         16742         15619         11868         14594         13757           TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's capital (%)         8.1         2.7         1.9								
Credit balances         24014         16973         17297         18932         25398         25010           TOTAL         503402         499353         499774         521298         479614         492688           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         37684         36938         36916         42705         24521         28080           Short term loans         3805         3153         3153         4693         2573         3422           Overdrafts         16742         15619         15619         11868         14594         13757           TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         0wner Equity (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's capital (%)         8.1         2.7         1.9	——————————————————————————————————————							
TOTAL         503402         499353         499774         521298         479614         492688           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         37684         36938         36916         42705         24521         28080           Short term loans         3805         3153         3153         4693         2573         3422           Overdrafts         16742         15619         15619         11868         14594         13757           TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL Owner Equity (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's capital (%)         8.1         2.7         1.9								
Long and medium term loans         37684         36938         36916         42705         24521         28080           Short term loans         3805         3153         3153         4693         2573         3422           Overdrafts         16742         15619         15619         11868         14594         13757           TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL Owner Equity (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's capital (%)         8.1         2.7         1.9								
Long and medium term loans         37684         36938         36916         42705         24521         28080           Short term loans         3805         3153         3153         4693         2573         3422           Overdrafts         16742         15619         15619         11868         14594         13757           TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL Owner Equity (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's capital (%)         8.1         2.7         1.9	EXTERNAL LIABILITIES							
Overdrafts         16742         15619         11868         14594         13757           TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         Owner Equity (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's capital (%)         8.1         2.7         1.9		37684	36938	36916	42705	24521	28080	
TOTAL         58231         55710         55688         59266         41689         45259           NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL Owner Equity (%) ONI/Net worth (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's capital (%)         8.1         2.7         1.9	Short term loans	3805	3153	3153	4693	2573	3422	
NET WORTH         445170         443643         444086         462032         437925         447429           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         88.8         88.6         90.8           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.9         4.4         4.2           Return on tenant's capital (%)         8.1         2.7         1.9								
RETURNS TO CAPITAL         Owner Equity (%)       88.8       88.6       90.8         ONI/Net worth (%)       4.9       4.4       4.2         Return on tenant's capital (%)       8.1       2.7       1.9	TOTAL	58231	55710	55688	59266	41689	45259	
Owner Equity (%)       88.8       88.6       90.8         ONI/Net worth (%)       4.9       4.4       4.2         Return on tenant's capital (%)       8.1       2.7       1.9	NET WORTH	445170	443643	444086	462032	437925	447429	
Owner Equity (%)       88.8       88.6       90.8         ONI/Net worth (%)       4.9       4.4       4.2         Return on tenant's capital (%)       8.1       2.7       1.9	RETURNS TO CAPITAL							
ONI/Net worth (%) 4.9 4.4 4.2 Return on tenant's capital (%) 8.1 2.7 1.9		88.8		88.6		90.8		
Return on tenant's capital (%) 8.1 2.7 1.9								
	· · ·							

# Table A6.2 LFA CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

Property   Property			Identica	l sample		Full sample		
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	INCOME MEASURES	2003	/04	2004	/05	2004/05		
Less farmer and spouse labour         14146         115         5204         124         15408         126           Add managerial input of paid manager         3342         27         0         0         0         3         0           MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME         5801         47         2810         23         4056         33           NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)         16605         135         18014         147         19461         159           plus net rental value/imputed rent         7421         60         7570         61         7262         59           minus occupier's expenses         196         2         177         1         313         3           minus subuid & works depreciation         1879         15         2059         17         2534         21           OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME         20162         163         21452         175         21336         174           plus other imputed items         4885         40         4646         38         488         488         38         488         36         9         9675         79           minus valuation changes         447         4         8201         5         37         79		£/farm	£/ha		£/ha	£/farm		
Add managerial input of paid manager         0         0         0         0         0         0         3         0           MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME         5801         47         2810         23         4056         33           NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)         16605         135         18014         147         19461         159           plus net rental value/imputed rent         7421         60         7510         61         7262         59           minus occupier's expenses         196         2         1177         1         313         3           minus occupier's expenses         196         2         1177         1         313         3           minus build & works depreciation         1879         15         2059         17         2234         21           plus other imputed items         4885         40         4646         38         4385         36           plus other imputed items         4885         40         4646         38         4385         36           plus fixed asset depreciation         7396         64         8203         67         967         97           minus valuation changes         447         4         591<								
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME   5801   27	<u> -</u>							
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)   16605   135   18014   147   19461   159   159   150   160   170   160   170   160   170   160   170   160   170   160   170   170   160   170								
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)   16605   135   18014   147   19461   17262   59   174   160   77262   59   175   161   17262   59   175   1836   15   2538   21   175   1836   15   2538   21   175   1836   15   2538   21   175   1836   15   2538   21   175   1836   15   2538   21   175   1836   15   2538   21   175   1836   1836   1836   1838   1836   1836   1838   1838   1836   1838   1838   1838   1838   1838   1838   1838   1838   1838   184   1848								
Position net rental value/imputed rent minus occupier's expenses minus occupier's expenses minus occupier's expenses minus interest payments in 1790   15   1836   15   2538   21   21   21   21   21   21   21   2	MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	5801	47	2810	23	4056	33	
Position net rental value/imputed rent minus occupier's expenses minus occupier's expenses minus occupier's expenses minus interest payments in 1790   15   1836   15   2538   21   21   21   21   21   21   21   2	NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	16605	135	18014	147	19461	159	
minus interest payments         1790         15         1836         15         2538         21           minus build & works depreciation         1879         16         2059         17         2534         21           OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME         20162         163         21452         175         21336         174           plus other imputed items         4885         40         4646         38         4385         36           plus fixed asset depreciation         7936         64         8203         67         9675         79           minus valuation changes         447         4         591         5         397         73           NOTIONAL CASH INCOME         32535         264         33709         275         34999         285           LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES           Annual Labour Units         16725         11708         18         1.8         <		7421	60	7510	61	7262	59	
Miniss build & works depreciation   1879   15   2059   17   2534   21   17   17   17   17   17   17   17	minus occupier's expenses	196	2	177	1	313	3	
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME         20162         163         21452         175         21336         174           plus other imputed items         4885         40         4646         38         4385         36           plus fixed asset depreciation         7936         64         8203         67         9675         79           minus valuation changes         447         4         591         5         397         3           NOTIONAL CASH INCOMES         32535         264         33709         275         3499         285           LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         1         1	minus interest payments	1790	15	1836	15	2538	21	
Plus other imputed items   4885   40   4646   38   4385   36   6   6   9675   79   79   79   79   79   79   79	minus build & works depreciation	1879	15	2059	17	2534	21	
Plus fixed asset depreciation   7936   64   8203   67   9675   79   79   79   79   79   79   79	OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	20162	163	21452	175	21336	174	
March   Marc		4885	40	4646		4385		
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME   32535   264   33709   275   34999   285	plus fixed asset depreciation	7936	64	8203	67	9675	79	
Carbon   C								
Namual Labour Units per farm of which farmer & spouse   1.2   1.	NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	32535	264	33709	275	34999	285	
Net   Net	LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES							
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units   10725   11708   12952   11708   12952   11708   12952   11708   12952   11708   12952   11708   12952   11708   12952   11708   114915   16245   11708   114915   16245   11708   114915	Annual Labour Units per farm	1.8		1.8		1.8		
New	of which farmer & spouse	1.2		1.2		1.2		
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm	NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	10725		11708		12952		
Machinery         42412         344         44757         366         48462         395           Livestock         61555         499         63573         519         74888         610           Crops         3198         26         3015         25         2949         24           Stores         731         66         915         7         1372         11           TOTAL         107895         874         112261         917         127670         1040           ASSETS • £ per farm         Value         Va	NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	14000		14915		16245		
Machinery         42412         344         44757         366         48462         395           Livestock         61555         499         63573         519         74888         610           Crops         3198         26         3015         25         2949         24           Stores         731         66         915         7         1372         11           TOTAL         107895         874         112261         917         127670         1040           ASSETS • £ per farm         Value         Va	TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm							
Crops         3198         26         3015         25         2949         24           Stores         731         6         915         7         1372         11           TOTAL         107895         874         112261         917         127670         1040           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value         Val	<del>-</del>	42412	344	44757	366	48462	395	
Stores         731         6         915         7         1372         11           TOTAL         107895         874         112261         917         127670         1040           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value	Livestock	61555	499	63573	519	74888	610	
TOTAL         107895         874         112261         917         127670         1040           ASSETS - £ per farm         Value	Crops	3198	26	3015	25	2949	24	
ASSETS - £ per farm         Value         Value <td>Stores</td> <td>731</td> <td></td> <td>915</td> <td>7</td> <td>1372</td> <td>11</td>	Stores	731		915	7	1372	11	
ASSETS - £ per farm         Value         Value <td>TOTAL</td> <td>107895</td> <td>874</td> <td>112261</td> <td>917</td> <td>127670</td> <td>1040</td>	TOTAL	107895	874	112261	917	127670	1040	
Land and Property         315819         311664         311664         312564         335829         336788           Buildings, improvements and fixtures         8762         10215         10215         13116         14510         15847           Machinery         42102         42722         42722         46793         46367         50556           Livestock         59723         63387         63217         63929         74579         75196           Produce and goods in store         3866         3991         3991         3870         4430         4212           Quotas         16799         12207         12235         1042         13933         2553           Credit balances         29225         26653         27542         29989         27008         27301           TOTAL         476295         470839         471586         471302         516655         512454           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         12642         11726         11726         11510         16006         15238           Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166 <td< td=""><td></td><td>Opening</td><td>Closing</td><td>Opening</td><td>Closing</td><td>Opening</td><td>Closing</td></td<>		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
Buildings, improvements and fixtures         8762         10215         10215         13116         14510         15847           Machinery         42102         42722         42722         46793         46367         50556           Livestock         59723         63387         63217         63929         74579         75196           Produce and goods in store         3866         3991         3991         3870         4430         4212           Quotas         16799         12207         12235         1042         13933         2553           Credit balances         29225         26653         27542         29989         27008         27301           TOTAL         476295         470839         471586         471302         516655         512454           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)	ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value		Value	Value	
Machinery         42102         42722         42722         46793         46367         50556           Livestock         59723         63387         63217         63929         74579         75196           Produce and goods in store         3866         3991         3991         3870         4430         4212           Quotas         16799         12207         12235         1042         13933         2553           Credit balances         29225         26653         27542         29989         27008         27301           TOTAL         476295         470839         471586         471302         516655         512454           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         12642         11726         11726         11510         16006         15238           Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         93.8         93.6         92.0			311664	311664	312564	335829	336788	
Livestock         59723         63387         63217         63929         74579         75196           Produce and goods in store         3866         3991         3991         3870         4430         4212           Quotas         16799         12207         12235         1042         13933         2553           Credit balances         29225         26653         27542         29989         27008         27301           TOTAL         476295         470839         471586         471302         516655         512454           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES           Long and medium term loans         12642         11726         11510         16006         15238           Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
Produce and goods in store         3866         3991         3991         3870         4430         4212           Quotas         16799         12207         12235         1042         13933         2553           Credit balances         29225         26653         27542         29989         27008         27301           TOTAL         476295         470839         471586         471302         516655         512454           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         12642         11726         11726         11510         16006         15238           Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         44121         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         Onl/Net worth (%)         93.8         93.6         92.0         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5         3.2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
Quotas         16799         12207         12235         1042         13933         2553           Credit balances         29225         26653         27542         29989         27008         27301           TOTAL         476295         470839         471586         471302         516655         512454           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         12642         11726         11726         11510         16006         15238           Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5           Return on tenant's capital (%)         5.4         2.5         3.2								
Credit balances         29225         26653         27542         29989         27008         27301           TOTAL         476295         470839         471586         471302         516655         512454           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans         12642         11726         11726         11510         16006         15238           Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5           Return on tenant's capital (%)         5.4         2.5         3.2								
TOTAL         476295         470839         471586         471302         516655         512454           EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans           Short term loans         12642         11726         11510         16006         15238           Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL Owner Equity (%)         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5           Return on tenant's capital (%)         5.4         2.5         3.2	-							
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES         Long and medium term loans       12642       11726       11726       11510       16006       15238         Short term loans       5052       5373       5728       5374       8293       8641         Overdrafts       13566       12166       11228       13197       16551       17198         TOTAL       31260       29265       28682       30082       40849       41078         NET WORTH       445035       441573       442904       441221       475806       471376         RETURNS TO CAPITAL       Owner Equity (%)       93.8       93.6       92.0         ONI/Net worth (%)       4.6       4.9       4.5         Return on tenant's capital (%)       5.4       2.5       3.2								
Long and medium term loans         12642         11726         11726         11510         16006         15238           Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL Owner Equity (%)         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5           Return on tenant's capital (%)         5.4         2.5         3.2		170293	170035	171200	1,1302	210033	312 (3 )	
Short term loans         5052         5373         5728         5374         8293         8641           Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL Owner Equity (%) ONI/Net worth (%)         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5           Return on tenant's capital (%)         5.4         2.5         3.2		10640	11706	11706	11510	1,000	1.5020	
Overdrafts         13566         12166         11228         13197         16551         17198           TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5           Return on tenant's capital (%)         5.4         2.5         3.2	_							
TOTAL         31260         29265         28682         30082         40849         41078           NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5           Return on tenant's capital (%)         5.4         2.5         3.2								
NET WORTH         445035         441573         442904         441221         475806         471376           RETURNS TO CAPITAL           Owner Equity (%)         93.8         93.6         92.0           ONI/Net worth (%)         4.6         4.9         4.5           Return on tenant's capital (%)         5.4         2.5         3.2								
Owner Equity (%)       93.8       93.6       92.0         ONI/Net worth (%)       4.6       4.9       4.5         Return on tenant's capital (%)       5.4       2.5       3.2								
Owner Equity (%)       93.8       93.6       92.0         ONI/Net worth (%)       4.6       4.9       4.5         Return on tenant's capital (%)       5.4       2.5       3.2	DETRIBUTE TO CAPITAL							
ONI/Net worth (%)       4.6       4.9       4.5         Return on tenant's capital (%)       5.4       2.5       3.2		93.8		93.6		92.0		
Return on tenant's capital (%) 5.4 2.5 3.2								

# Table A6.3 LFA CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

LAND UTILISATIO	IN AND CROITERFORMA	Identic	Full sample		
LAND UTILISATIO	N - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05	
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	0.0	0.0	0.0	
C I	Barley	0.8	0.9	1.5	
	Other cereals	0.4	0.3	0.4	
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Peas/Beans	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Potatoes	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Horticulture	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Other crops	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Total cropping	1.1	1.3	1.9	
	Set-aside	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Tillage - fodder		0.7	0.1	0.2	
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	115.0	116.9	95.6	
Fallow and land let	<i>E, J</i>	0.0	0.0	0.2	
Rough grazing	Effective	17.3	17.3	25.0	
	al area (Effective ha.)	134.2	135.6	122.9	
Woods, roads and buildings		14.5	14.5	10.8	
TOTAL AREA (Actual ha.)		170.8	150.0	148.5	
effective forage area		136.7	137.9	124.1	
Bare land and forage h	nired in	3.7	3.6	3.3	
CDOD DEDECODA	NOT WILL (	4 \\			
	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hec		0.0	0.0	
Wheat		0.0	0.0	0.0	
Barley		4.0	3.5	3.1	
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	0.0	
Potatoes		0.0	0.0	0.0	
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0	
- Prices (£ per tonne)	*		_		
Wheat		0	0	0	
Barley		110	115	120	
Oilseed Rape		0	0	0	
Potatoes		0	0	0	
Sugar Beet		0	0	0	
* Yield and price data	is implied				

# Table A6.3 LFA CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

		Identic	cal sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATIO	N - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	0.0	0.0	0.1
	Barley	0.3	0.2	0.8
	Other cereals	0.4	0.4	0.5
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Potatoes	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other crops	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	0.8	0.7	1.5
	Set-aside	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tillage - fodder		0.4	0.4	0.6
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	100.9	100.2	95.1
Fallow and land let		0.0	0.0	0.0
Rough grazing	Effective	21.2	21.1	25.6
Utilisable agricultura	al area (Effective ha.)	123.4	122.4	122.8
Woods, roads and buildings		6.5	6.6	5.4
TOTAL AREA (Actual ha.)		144.3	129.0	128.2
effective forage area		127.8	127.5	127.7
Bare land and forage h	ired in	5.5	6.0	7.2
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hec	tare)*		
Wheat	Tierds (tollies per liect	7.5	5.9	6.7
Barley		5.0	4.9	5.0
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	2.0
Potatoes		16.0	17.0	29.6
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
- Prices (£ per tonne)	*			
Wheat		103	60	61
Barley		71	70	69
Oilseed Rape		0	0	100
Potatoes		111	110	128
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	is implied			

# Table A6.4 LFA CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

		J.	Identical :		Full sample		
		2003/0	2003/04 2004/05			2004/05	
LIVESTOCK CARRI	ED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0
	Beef cows	26.2	35	26.7	36	26.1	35
	Other cattle	28.7	58	29.6	60	31.5	62
	Breeding sheep	43.7	581	45.1	599	39.8	519
	Other sheep	11.6	287	11.2	274	9.2	223
	Pigs	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.0	0
	Poultry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2
	Other livestock	0.0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0
	TOTAL (L.U.)	110.3		112.8	_	106.7	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per ex	ff ha)	0.8		0.8		0.9	
GLU/forage effective he		0.8		0.8		0.9	
* for organic farms, pig	s, poultry and other livestock	are deemed	to be grazii	ng livestock			
LIVESTOCK PERFO	RMANCE - Prices (£ per h	ead)*					
Dairy cows (litres)		0		0		3470	
Dairy cows		0		0		592	
Dairy calves		0		0		0	
Dairy heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf		557		575		575	
Fat cattle		719		711		708	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs		431		417		417	
Beef stores <1 yr		170		185		172	
Ewes		29		27		30	
Ewe hoggs		60		37		40	
Fat lambs		44		43		45	
Store lambs		27		29		30	
Fat Pigs		103		125		125	
Milk (pence per litre)		0.0		0.0		11.4	
Wool (pence per kg)		47.7		47.7		48.8	
* Price data is implied							

# Table A6.4 LFA CATTLE AND SHEEP FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK TERFORMAN	CL	Identical :	sample		Full sample	
	2003/0		2004/05		2004/05	•
LIVESTOCK CARRIED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
Dairy cows	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.2	0
Beef cows	22.4	30	23.2	31	29.6	39
Other cattle	27.1	54	27.4	54	33.9	68
Breeding sheep	58.4	729	60.5	756	57.0	712
Other sheep	17.9	442	16.7	412	15.0	371
Pigs	0.3	1	0.3	2	1.1	6
Poultry	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.0	2
Other livestock	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0
TOTAL (L.U.)	126.3		128.1		136.9	
CTO CYNYG DATTE						
STOCKING RATES	1.0		1.0		1.1	
Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)	1.0		1.0		1.1	
GLU/forage effective hectare*	1.0		1.0		1.1	
* for conventional farms, pigs, poultry and other live	estock are de	eemed to be	non-grazing	g livestock		
LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE - Prices (£ per l	nead)*					
Dairy cows (litres)	0		0		7893	
Dairy cows	0		0		364	
Dairy calves	0		0		64	
Dairy heifers in calf	0		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf	739		553		578	
Fat cattle	550		577		566	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs	484		506		488	
Beef stores <1 yr	279		279		243	
Ewes	34		31		35	
Ewe hoggs	47		50		54	
Fat lambs	41		41		42	
Store lambs	28		33		34	
Fat Pigs	64		61		61	
Milk (pence per litre)	0.0		0.0		17.3	
Wool (pence per kg)	47.4		49.6		46.4	

<sup>\*</sup> Price data is implied

Table A7.1 MIXED FARM RESULTS	<b>Table A7.1</b>	<b>MIXED</b>	<b>FARM</b>	<b>RESUL</b>	TS
-------------------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	----

	D FARM RESULTS			U	KGANI	ر	
OUTPUTS AND INPUTS			Identical	-		Full sam	ole
<u> </u>		2003/04		2004/05	5	2004/05	
Sample number		10		10		10	
Average farm size (UA	A)	97		95		118	
Business size (ESU)		37		40		49	
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
Dairy -	milk output	0	0	0	0	0	0
	cattle	0	0	0	0	0	0
	net quota	0	0	0	0	0	0
	valuation change	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cattle	output	11547	119	16328	172	22487	190
	valuation change	2354	24	-2090	-22	-783	-7
	subsidies	9720	100	9835	104	14822	125
Sheep -	total output	12781	131	12710	134	12429	105
	valuation change	1025	11	180	2	824	7
	subsidies	2438	25	2920	31	2827	24
Other livestock		3258	33	4559	48	4559	39
Arable crops	output	12784	131	13790	145	17481	148
	subsidies (AAPS)	6055	62	6344	67	8132	69
By products forage and		4085	42	5198	55	4715	40
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	3114	32	3849	41	3841	32
Miscellaneous (incl. far		4684	48	9222	97	10166	86
	- organic grants	3088	32	2461	26	3719	31
	- other agri-env.payments	3427	35	3258	34	4925	42
	FARM REVENUE	80359	826	88563	934	110144	931
INPUTS							
Feeds	purchased concentrates	1388	14	1183	12	899	8
	homegrown concentrates	1803	19	2213	23	2297	19
Purchased fodder, Tack and stock keep		226	2	361	4	641	5
Veterinary and medicin	-	1469	15	1468	15	1522	13
Other livestock costs		2812	29	4259	45	5599	47
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	3755	39	2595	27	3639	31
Fertilisers	-	1303	13	1775	19	1660	14
Crop protection		120	1	0	0	202	2
Other crop costs		607	6	608	6	762	6
Labour	paid incl. paid management	5661	58	7693	81	4315	36
	casual	1766	18	1609	17	2037	17
Machinery	contract	3927	40	2909	31	4011	34
	repairs	5025	52	4416	47	5128	43
	fuels	2523	26	3568	38	4136	35
General farming costs		8127	84	10035	106	11258	95
Land expenses		2629	27	3010	32	2551	22
Rent	_	3560	37	3336	35	7915	67
	FARM EXPENSES	46699	480	51037	538	58572	495
Excess of expenses over	er revenue	33661	346	37526	396	51572	436
Notional inputs							
- rental value/imputed	rent	10980	113	11341	120	10228	86
- unpaid labour	10110	3894	40	3929	41	7529	64
- machinery depreciation	On.	5348	55	4249	45	7443	63
machinery acpreciant	_	20223	208	19519	206	25201	213
NET EADM INCOME	(ovel DICA)	12/20	138	19006	100	26371	223
NET FARM INCOME	(CACI. DL3A)	13438	138	18006	190	203/1	223

## **Table A7.1 MIXED FARM RESULTS**

Table A7.1 MIXED FARM RESULTS		CONVENTIONAL							
OUTPUTS AND INPUTS			Identical		Full sample				
	_	2003/04	4	2004/0	5	2004/05			
Sample number	_	52		52		55			
Average farm size (U	JAA)	100		100		118			
Business size (ESU)		45		48		54			
OUTPUTS		£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha		
Dairy -	milk output	0	0	0	0	0	0		
·	cattle	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	net quota	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	valuation change	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Other cattle	output	16913	169	19694	197	21637	183		
	valuation change	3858	38	-77	-1	-352	-3		
	subsidies	12632	126	11758	117	13912	118		
Sheep -	total output	9323	93	8983	90	12817	108		
_	valuation change	-108	-1	381	4	367	3		
	subsidies	2216	22	2521	25	3205	27		
Other livestock		403	4	197	2	4277	36		
Arable crops	output	17306	172	15230	152	16502	140		
	subsidies (AAPS)	6856	68	6952	69	8378	71		
By products forage a	nd cults	6325	63	7364	73	8951	76		
	subsidies (set-aside /other)	1535	15	1046	10	1314	11		
Miscellaneous (incl.	farmhouse benefit value)	8160	81	8711	87	12996	110		
	- organic grants	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	- other agri-env.payments	677	7	628	6	1753	15		
	FARM REVENUE	86098	858	83389	832	105755	894		
INPUTS									
Feeds	purchased concentrates	4478	45	4628	46	7515	64		
10005	homegrown concentrates	4284	43	3595	36	4570	39		
Purchased fodder, Tack and stock keep		1563	16	245	2	650	5		
Veterinary and medic	-	1658	17	1665	17	1927	16		
Other livestock costs		4076	41	4065	41	5745	49		
Seeds -	purchased and homegrown	1678	17	1967	20	2275	19		
Fertilisers	paremases and nomegrown	4366	44	5009	50	6112	52		
Crop protection		3088	31	3357	34	4063	34		
Other crop costs		711	7	1294	13	1421	12		
Labour	paid incl. paid management	2156	21	2013	20	5695	48		
	casual	976	10	1086	11	1269	11		
Machinery	contract	4228	42	4860	49	5910	50		
·	repairs	3770	38	4171	42	5112	43		
	fuels	2923	29	3250	32	4314	36		
General farming cost	ts	7668	76	7974	80	8698	74		
Land expenses		2603	26	2586	26	2083	18		
Rent		4525	45	6633	66	5946	50		
	FARM EXPENSES	54752	546	58399	583	73304	620		
Excess of expenses	over revenue	31346	312	24990	249	32451	274		
Notional inputs									
- rental value/impute	ed rent	9523	95	10382	104	12536	106		
- unpaid labour		5722	57	6084	61	4464	38		
- machinery deprecia	ation	8669	86	9107	91	10647	90		
7	-	23914	238	25573	255	27648	234		
NET FARM INCOM	ME (excl. BLSA)	7425	74	-584	-6	4804	41		
21 11 mu.1 m (CON	(2 2.2011)	, 123	, ,	201	9	1001	11		

### **Table A7.2 MIXED FARM RESULTS**

### **ORGANIC**

#### INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LA	DOUK & C	JAPITAL Identica	Full sa	ımple		
INCOME MEASURES		2003/04		/05	2004/05	
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	13438	138	18006	190	26371	223
Less farmer and spouse labour	14719	151	15538	164	14776	125
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	0	0
Add BLSA	1349	14	0	0	674	6
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	68	1	2469	26	12269	104
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	13438	138	18006	190	26371	223
plus net rental value/imputed rent	9655	99	9803	103	8392	71
minus occupier's expenses	143	1	112	1	107	1
minus interest payments	919	9	1168	12	2538	21
minus build & works depreciation	1812	19	2173	23	2987	25
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	20218	208	24357	257	29131	246
plus other imputed items	4871	50	5104	54	8217	69
plus fixed asset depreciation	12185	125	11295	119	13969	118
minus valuation changes	3886	40	-25	0	4925	42
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	33388	343	40782	430	46392	392
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES						
Annual Labour Units per farm	2.1		2.1		2.1	
of which farmer & spouse	1.1		1.1		1.0	
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	10129		13230		15651	
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	12380		16900		26595	
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm						
Machinery	42492	437	44964	474	53240	450
Livestock	39155	402	40559	428	56958	481
Crops	5839	60	7281	77	16617	140
Stores	605	6	693	7	1903	16
TOTAL	88092	905	93497	986	128718	1088
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
Land and Property	383746	383746	383746	383746	291724	298324
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	9680	9166	9166	11102	12193	13264
Machinery	42495	42490	42490	47438	51222	55257
Livestock	36796	41515	41515	39604	56601	57315
Produce and goods in store	6186	6703	7031	8917	16079 8811	20962
Quotas Credit balances	6443 18380	6954 13488	6954 13488	0 19957	19419	0 22548
TOTAL	503726	504061	504389	510763	456047	467670
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES						
Long and medium term loans	9160	6758	6758	5900	31426	30420
Short term loans	4239	1906	1906	3957	8485	10182
Overdrafts	8470	11982	11982	5877	9932	4919
TOTAL	21870	20646	20646	15734	49843	45521
NET WORTH	481856	483415	483743	495029	406205	422149
RETURNS TO CAPITAL						
Owner Equity (%)	95.9		96.9		90.3	
ONI/Net worth (%)	4.2		4.9		6.9	
Return on tenant's capital (%)	0.1		2.6		9.5	
Return on all capital (%)	0.7		1.1		4.3	

### **Table A7.2 MIXED FARM RESULTS**

#### **CONVENTIONAL**

### INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LABOUR & CAPITAL

INCOME MEASURES AND RETURNS TO LA	BOUR & C	Identical	Full sample			
INCOME MEASURES	2003	/04	2004	/05	2004	1/05
	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha	£/farm	£/ha
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	7425	74	-584	-6	4804	41
Less farmer and spouse labour	18180	181	18801	188	18406	156
Add managerial input of paid manager	0	0	0	0	0	0
Add BLSA	1665	17	-306	-3	-518	-4
MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT INCOME	-9089	-91	-19691	-197	-14120	-119
NET FARM INCOME (excl. BLSA)	7425	74	-584	-6	4804	41
plus net rental value/imputed rent	6488	65	6786	68	8668	73
minus occupier's expenses	270	3	274	3	287	2
minus interest payments	2596	26	2536	25	3582	30
minus build & works depreciation	1516	15	1570	16	1819	15
OCCUPIER'S NET INCOME	9531	95	1822	18	7783	66
plus other imputed items	5722	57	6084	61	4549	38
plus fixed asset depreciation	10185	101	10678	107	12466	105
minus valuation changes	4389	44	619	6	-1640	-14
NOTIONAL CASH INCOME	21049	210	17965	179	26438	224
LABOUR USE AND LABOUR INCOMES						
Annual Labour Units per farm	2.0		2.0		2.1	
of which farmer & spouse	1.3		1.3		1.2	
NFI and paid labour/Annual Labour Units	5233		1249		5705	
NFI/Farmer & Spouse Labour Units	5522		-438		3894	
TENANT'S CAPITAL - £ per farm						
Machinery	47449	473	48879	488	56845	481
Livestock	48989	488	51644	515	64592	546
Crops	11658	116	11469	114	13600	115
Stores	5542	55	5821	58	5775	49
TOTAL	113637	1132	117813	1176	140811	1191
	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
ASSETS - £ per farm	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
Land and Property	317589	327914	328037	336243	452239	460710
Buildings, improvements and fixtures	5098	6743	6743	6301	8293	8824
Machinery	47451	47447	47447	50311	56378	57312
Livestock	46314	51664	51646	51643	65387	63796
Produce and goods in store	16846	17552	17133	17448	19658	19091
Quotas	5948	4476	4476	1382	3073	867
Credit balances	19305	20915	20609	15999	22568	22698
TOTAL	458550	476710	476090	479326	627596	633299
EXTERNAL LIABILITIES	24220	20572	20045	20594	07014	277.40
Long and medium term loans	24339	30573	32845	30584	27814	27740
Short term loans Overdrafts	8282 14208	9433	9428 13716	11011 18022	12847 29899	13831 33626
TOTAL	46829	<u>15414</u> 55421	55989	59618	70561	75196
NET WORTH	411722	421290	420101	419708	557035	558102
RETURNS TO CAPITAL						
Owner Equity (%)	88.4		87.6		88.1	
ONI/Net worth (%)	2.3		0.4		1.4	
Return on tenant's capital (%)	-8.0		-16.7		-10.0	
Return on all capital (%)	-1.0		-2.7		-1.3	
* ' '					•	

# Table A7.3 MIXED FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

Em D Cheismie	IN AND CROITERFORMA		al sample	Full sample
LAND UTILISATIO	ON - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	7.3	10.8	15.5
C I	Barley	3.5	2.1	1.2
	Other cereals	11.0	8.5	10.6
	Oil seed rape	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Linseed	0.9	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	2.0	5.6	6.9
	Potatoes	0.4	0.2	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other crops	0.4	0.0	0.0
	Total cropping	25.4	27.2	34.3
	Set-aside	5.3	6.0	5.1
Tillage - fodder		1.1	1.2	2.0
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	61.5	56.3	74.3
Fallow and land let	<b>.</b> •	3.5	3.9	2.2
Rough grazing	Effective	0.4	0.4	0.4
	al area (Effective ha.)	97.3	94.9	118.3
Woods, roads and buildings		4.3	4.3	3.8
TOTAL AREA (Actual ha.)		103.2	99.1	123.8
effective forage area		63.2	61.2	80.6
Bare land and forage hired in		0.2	3.4	3.9
CROP PERFORMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hect	are)*		
Wheat	Tielus (tonnes per neet	3.8	3.0	3.2
Barley		3.4	3.8	4.3
Oilseed Rape		0.0	0.0	0.0
Potatoes		13.2	10.2	0.0
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
- Prices (£ per tonne)	)*			
Wheat		152	141	134
Barley		136	108	125
Oilseed Rape		0	0	0
Potatoes		247	281	0
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	is implied			

## Table A7.3 MIXED FARM RESULTS LAND UTILISATION AND CROP PERFORMANCE

		Identical sample		Full sample
LAND UTILISATIO	N - hectares per farm	2003/04	2004/05	2004/05
Tillage - maincrops	Wheat	11.5	15.1	15.4
	Barley	9.6	8.6	13.5
	Other cereals	2.0	2.3	3.4
	Oil seed rape	3.4	4.0	2.7
	Linseed	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Peas/Beans	1.3	0.9	1.4
	Potatoes	0.3	0.3	0.0
	Sugarbeet	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Horticulture	0.0	0.3	0.0
	Other crops	0.5	0.4	0.5
	Total cropping	28.6	31.9	37.0
	Set-aside	5.7	3.9	5.8
Tillage - fodder		3.2	1.9	1.6
Grassland	Grazing, hay and silage	60.1	60.0	70.9
Fallow and land let		2.7	2.5	2.0
Rough grazing	Effective	0.0	0.0	0.9
Utilisable agricultural area (Effective ha.)		100.4	100.2	118.3
Woods, roads and buildings		2.2	2.3	3.0
TOTAL AREA (Actual ha.)		102.6	102.5	121.3
effective forage area		74.8	72.4	84.7
Bare land and forage hired in		11.4	11.9	11.2
CDOD DEDEODMA	NCE -Yields (tonnes per hect	tara)*		
Wheat	TVEE - Ficius (tonnes per neci	8.1	7.7	7.4
Barley		5.6	5.4	5.7
Oilseed Rape		3.9	2.7	2.3
Potatoes		28.1	25.2	37.2
Sugar Beet		0.0	0.0	0.0
~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~		***		
- Prices (£ per tonne)	*			
Wheat		90	62	64
Barley		80	61	65
Oilseed Rape		160	147	149
Potatoes		121	109	94
Sugar Beet		0	0	0
* Yield and price data	is implied			

# Table A7.4 MIXED FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

			Identical s	Full sample			
		2003/04 2004/05			05	2004/05	
LIVESTOCK CARRII	ED - L.U. per farm	LU	No's	LU	No's	LU	No's
	Dairy cows	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Beef cows	18.7	25	19.3	26	28.5	38
	Other cattle	29.4	53	28.2	52	37.8	72
	Breeding sheep	17.7	198	18.3	206	19.3	203
	Other sheep	5.5	137	6.3	157	5.8	144
	Pigs	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Poultry	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Other livestock	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	TOTAL (L.U.)	71.4		72.1		91.4	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)		0.7		0.8		0.8	
GLU/forage effective hectare*		1.1		1.2		1.1	
	s, poultry and other livestock  RMANCE - Prices (£ per h		l to be grazir	ng livestock			
Dairy cows (litres)		0		0		0	
Dairy cows		0		0		0	
Dairy calves		0		0		0	
Dairy heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf		450		450		475	
Fat cattle		645		724		730	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yrs		345		328		328	
Beef stores <1 yr		147		147		155	
Ewes		43		34		31	
Ewe hoggs		0		0		85	
Fat lambs		59		57		60	
Store lambs		48		30		34	
Fat Pigs		0		0		0	
Milk (pence per litre)		0.0		0.0		0.0	
Wool (pence per kg)		54.8		57.1		56.9	
* Price data is implied							

## Table A7.4 MIXED FARM RESULTS STOCKING AND LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE

		Identical sample 2003/04 2			05	Full sar 2004/0:	•
LIVESTOCK CARR	IFD - I II nor form	LU	No's	2004/0	No's	LU	No's
LIVESTOCK CARK	Dairy cows	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
	Beef cows	13.8	18	14.2	19	12.7	17
	Other cattle	51.0	93	50.3	93	61.8	108
	Breeding sheep	20.0	187	20.4	192	26.2	252
	Other sheep	5.9	145	5.6	136	9.3	230
	Pigs	0.8	4	0.4	2	3.6	230
	Poultry	0.2	12	0.4	10	0.0	0
	Other livestock	0.2	0	0.2	0	0.0	0
	TOTAL (L.U.)	91.7		91.1		113.9	
STOCKING RATES							
Stocking rate (LU per eff.ha)		0.9		0.9		1.0	
GLU/forage effective hectare*		1.2		1.3		1.3	
* for conventional farm	ns, pigs, poultry and other li	vestock are de	eemed to be	non-grazing	g livestock		
LIVESTOCK PERFO	ORMANCE - Prices (£ per	head)*					
Dairy cows (litres)		0		0		0	
Dairy cows		0		0		0	
Dairy calves		0		0		0	
Dairy heifers in calf		0		0		0	
Beef heifers in calf		560		0		0	
Fat cattle		540		601		570	
Beef store cattle 1-2 yr	S	570		540		543	
Beef stores <1 yr		252		100		243	
Ewes		50		37		36	
Ewe hoggs		39		16		60	
Fat lambs		53		50		51	
Store lambs		33		31		29	
Fat Pigs		72		0		76	
Milk (pence per litre)		0.0		0.0		0.0	
Wool (pence per kg)		51.2		58.5		56.0	
* Price data is implied					I		

<sup>\*</sup> Price data is implied

### 7.2 Appendix 2 The farm classification system

For each farm in the survey, each hectare of crop area and each head of livestock are assessed in terms of Standard Gross Margins (SGMs). These SGMs are expressed in European Currency Units, with 1200 such units equivalent to 1 European Size Unit (ESU).

Farm size is measured for a particular farm by the number of ESUs registered in total, and this is thus a measure of the size of the farm business. It is a measure of the economic size of holdings in terms of the value they add to variable inputs and thus differs from physical measures, such as area, which take no account of the intensity of production. The survey is designed to cover farms of at least 8 ESU in size.

Farm type is determined for a particular farm by the proportion of the SGM total accounted for by each enterprise. Precise details of the typology are complex, but may be summarised as follows:

Farm type Characteristics

Cropping In this report, two categories are combined:

Cereals Farms on which cereals and other crops generally found in

cereal rotations account for more than two thirds of their

total SGM.

General cropping Farms on which arable crops (including field scale

vegetables) account for more than two thirds of their total

SGM excluding farms classified as *cereals*.

Horticulture Farms where horticultural crops or permanent crops

including fruit, either alone or in combination, account for over one-third of total SGM and form the largest enterprise

group.

Dairy Farms where the dairy enterprise, including followers,

accounts for over one third, and commonly over two-thirds

of total SGM and is the largest enterprise group.

Cattle and Sheep In this report, two categories are presented separately:

Lowland livestock Farms outside the Less Favoured Areas on which grazing

livestock, other than dairy cattle, account for over one-third, commonly over two-thirds, of total SGM, and form the largest enterprise group, or farms on which grazing livestock (except dairy cattle) and field crops each account for over

one-third but less than two-thirds of total SGM.

LFA livestock Farms in the Less Favoured Areas on which sheep, cattle or

cattle and sheep together, other than dairy cattle, account for over one-third of total SGM, commonly over two-thirds and

are the largest enterprise group.

Mixed Farms with a range of enterprise where none clearly

predominates.

### 7.3 Appendix 3 Definition of terms and abbreviations

#### **Breeding Livestock Appreciation (BLSA)**

BLSA is that element of Net Farm Income resulting from changes in breeding livestock prices between the opening and closing valuations. It is calculated by multiplying for each category of breeding livestock the change in the opening and closing valuations by the average number of livestock in that category during the year.

#### **Cash Income**

Cash income is based on actual receipts and actual expenditure. It represents the difference between receipts and expenditure on current account, before depreciation charges and investment spending.

#### **Effective Hectares (Eff. ha)**

The effective hectarage constitutes the total farm area minus the area occupied by roads, woodland, wasteland and buildings, and with rough grazings expressed in terms of their pasture equivalent. E.g. on a particular farm, 20 hectares of rough grazing in terms of its capacity to carry stock may be worth 4 hectares of permanent pasture - it is therefore regarded as being 4 effective hectares. A notional area is also estimated for the use made of any common grazings.

#### **Enterprise Output**

Enterprise output is all returns from an enterprise, plus the market value of any of its products transferred out to another enterprise, plus the market value of any production from the enterprise given to workers or consumed on the farm. In the case of livestock enterprises, the value of purchased livestock and the market value of livestock transferred in from another enterprise are deducted. All totals are adjusted for changes in valuation. Milk output includes quota transactions and any super-levies paid, have been deducted.

#### **General Farming Costs**

General farming costs include electricity, water and telephone charges, licences, insurances, subscriptions, professional charges, etc.

#### **Livestock Units (LU) and Grazing Livestock Units (GLU)**

Livestock numbers are converted to livestock units, which are based on estimated energy requirements, in order to calculate the total stocking of grazing livestock on the farm. The following conversion factors are used:

Dairy cow	1.00	Hill ewe	0.06
Beef/hill cow	0.75	Upland ewe	0.08
Beef/dairy bull	0.65	Lowland ewe	0.11
Beef/dairy heifer	0.80	Ram	0.08
Other cattle – 2 years old and over	0.80	Ewe lamb	0.08
- 1 to 2 years old	0.65	Other sheep 1 year old and over	0.08
- under 1 year old	0.34	Store lamb under 1 yr.	0.04

#### **Management and Investment Income (MII)**

MII is total farm enterprise output less total inputs (including the value of the labour input of the farmer and spouse). It represents the reward for the farmers(and spouse)'s management plus interest on the tenant's capital employed on the farm.

#### Margin over concentrates

Margin over concentrates is the difference between milk sales and the value of purchased and home grown concentrates used for the dairy herd.

#### **Miscellaneous Output**

Miscellaneous output includes contract work, farm cottage rents, benefit value of farmhouses, and profit on resale of purchased agricultural produce.

#### **Net Farm Income (NFI)**

NFI is total farm enterprise output less total inputs (excluding the value of the labour of the farmer and spouse). It is calculated as if all farms are tenanted, and represents the return to the farmer and spouse for their labour and management, and on the tenant-type capital of the business.

#### **Net Worth**

Net worth is the difference between total assets and total liabilities and represents the value of assets available to the business, all other claims against these assets having been met.

#### **Occupier's Net Income**

Occupier's net income is based on actual tenure and indebtedness. It represents the return to the farmer and spouse for their labour, management and investment in the farm business.

#### **Other Crop Costs**

Other crop costs include crop protection chemicals and other costs incurred specifically for crop enterprises and forage.

#### **Other Livestock Costs**

Other livestock costs include purchased bedding materials, and other costs incurred specifically for livestock enterprises.

#### **Owner Equity**

Owner equity is net worth expressed as a percentage of total assets.

#### **Rental Value**

For owner-occupied farms, a rental value is imputed to make it possible to compare results with farms on which rents have to be paid.

#### **Return on All Capital**

Return on all capital is management and investment income plus rental value expressed as a percentage of total capital.

#### **Return on Tenant's Capital**

Return on tenant's capital is management and investment income expressed as a percentage of total tenant's capital.

### **Tenant's Capital**

Tenant's capital is the value of livestock, machinery, crops (including cultivations) and stores. In the tables, it is expressed as the average of the opening and closing valuations for these items.

#### **Utilisable Agricultural Area**

UAA is the land area that is actually farmed by the farmer excluding areas such as roads, farm yards, buildings woodlands, water or unused rough grazing.

## Abbreviations used throughout text include:

AAPS – Arable Area Payment Scheme

CCF – Comparable Conventional Farms

ESU – Economic Size Unit

FBS – Farm Business Survey

LFA – Less Favoured Area

LU – Livestock Unit

MII – Management and Investment Income

NFI - Net Farm Income

SGM – Standard Gross Margins

UAA – Utilisable Agricultural Area